

**Community structure, ecophysiology, and regulation  
of new, acid-tolerant denitrifiers as cause of high N<sub>2</sub>O  
emissions from cryoturbated peat circles of acidic  
tundra soils**

Von der Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der  
Gottfried Wilhelm Leibniz Universität Hannover

zur Erlangung des Grades  
Doktorin der Naturwissenschaften (Dr. rer. nat.)

genehmigte Dissertation

von

Stefanie A. Hetz, M. Sc.

[2021]

Referent: Prof. Dr. rer. nat. Marcus Horn

Korreferent: Prof. Dr. rer. nat. habil Georg Guggenberger

Tag der Promotion: 28.05.2021

# Contents

<b>Contents</b> .....	<b>I</b>
<b>Summary</b> .....	<b>III</b>
<b>Zusammenfassung</b> .....	<b>IV</b>
<b>Acknowledgements</b> .....	<b>VI</b>
<b>List of Figures</b> .....	<b>VII</b>
<b>List of Abbreviations</b> .....	<b>VIII</b>
<b>1 General introduction</b> .....	<b>1</b>
1.1 Permafrost regions.....	1
1.2 Greenhouse gases .....	2
1.2.1 Greenhouse gases and climate change.....	2
1.2.2 Nitrous oxide and its formation .....	3
1.3 Denitrification .....	4
1.3.1 Denitrifying microorganisms .....	5
1.3.2 Enzymes involved in denitrification .....	5
1.3.3 Factors influencing denitrification in soils .....	6
1.4 Major goals.....	7
1.5 Structural note .....	7
<b>2 List of publications and manuscripts</b> .....	<b>9</b>
2.1 Published articles in peer-reviewed journals.....	9
2.2 Published book chapters.....	9
2.3 Manuscripts in preparation.....	9
2.5 Published abstracts at national and international conferences .....	9
<b>3 Main results and general discussion</b> .....	<b>15</b>
3.1 Recapitulation of findings .....	15

3.2 General discussion.....	16
<b>4 References .....</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>5 Manuscripts .....</b>	<b>32</b>
5.1 Published articles in peer-reviewed journals .....	32
5.1.1 Whole-Genome sequences of Two New <i>Caballeronia</i> Strains, Isolated from Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Permafrost-Affected European Tundra .....	32
5.2 Published book chapters .....	36
5.2.1 Microbial nitrogen cycling in permafrost soils: Implications for atmospheric chemistry .....	36
5.3 Manuscripts in preparation.....	37
5.3.1 <i>Burkholderiaceae</i> are <sup>13</sup> C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acid cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra .....	72
5.3.2 Key denitrifiers and acetate assimilators in permafrost affected acidic peatlands under nitrate reducing conditions .....	72
5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands.....	107
<b>Curriculum vitae .....</b>	<b>128</b>

## Summary

Denitrification is the main source of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from cryoturbated peat circles in the Eastern European Arctic tundra. These permafrost-affected bare peat circles lack vegetation, have a high amount of available nitrate, and a low carbon to nitrogen ratio. Together with a soil moisture of ~ 70%, these are optimum conditions for denitrification and associated microorganisms. An acidic *in situ* pH of these peat circles is hypothesized to be a major controlling factor influencing denitrification and triggering the release of N<sub>2</sub>O as emitted end product of denitrification, as the final enzymatic step of denitrification is impaired by a low pH. This thesis aimed to test if the ecophysiology of new and acid-tolerant denitrifiers affects the emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O from cryoturbated peat circles.

Microcosm experiments with soil from bare peat circles and surrounding vegetated peat plateau were conducted to test denitrification potentials of both soils. Additionally, the influence of pH on denitrification was tested. Nitrate reduction and associated production of gaseous N-products by denitrification were detected in both soils. In peat circle soil microcosms, independent of pH, the released end product was N<sub>2</sub>. Though nitrate reduction was slower at pH 4. In peat plateau microcosms N<sub>2</sub> was as well the emitted main end product at pH 6, whereas at pH 4 N<sub>2</sub>O was emitted. Therefore, data indicate the potential for denitrification in both soil types, as well as complete denitrification potential at acidic pH in peat circles.

Microcosms experiments supplemented with labeled acetate were conducted to reveal the active, organic acid utilizing archaeal and bacterial community of denitrifiers based on 16S rRNA stable isotope probing coupled to Illumina MiSeq amplicon sequencing. Results suggest *Burkholderiaceae* as key nitrate reducers and acetate assimilators. This is supported by a new species within the *Burkholderiaceae* (*Caballeronia*) isolated from peat circle soil that encodes diverse nitrate and nitrite reductases. Potential key denitrifiers responsible for the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>, the detected end product and product of complete denitrification, are *Sphingobacteriaceae*. Altogether, collected data suggest an electron donor limitation in peat circle soil leading to high *in situ* emission of N<sub>2</sub>O, since peat circle soil demonstrated the potential for complete denitrification despite an acidic pH.

**Keywords:** denitrification, N<sub>2</sub>O, permafrost, peat soil, *Burkholderiaceae*

## Zusammenfassung

Denitrifikation ist die Hauptquelle von  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ -Emissionen aus kryoturbierten Torfkreisen der osteuropäischen arktischen Tundra. Diesen vom Permafrost betroffenen kahlen Torfkreisen mangelt es an Vegetation, sie haben eine hohe Menge an verfügbarem Nitrat und ein niedriges Kohlenstoff-zu-Stickstoff-Verhältnis. In Kombination mit einer Bodenfeuchtigkeit von  $\sim 70\%$  ergeben sich so optimale Bedingungen für die Denitrifikation und die damit assoziierten Mikroorganismen. Es wird angenommen, dass ein saurer *in situ* pH-Wert dieser Torfkreise ein wichtiger Kontrollfaktor ist, der die Denitrifikation beeinflusst und der Auslöser für die Freisetzung von  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  als emittiertes Endprodukt der Denitrifikation ist, da der letzte enzymatische Schritt der Denitrifikation durch einen niedrigen pH-Wert beeinträchtigt wird. Ziel dieser Arbeit war es zu testen, ob die Ökophysiologie neuer und säuretolanter Denitrifizierer die  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ -Emissionen aus kryoturbierten Torfkreisen beeinflusst.

Mikrokosmos-Experimente mit Boden aus kahlen Torfkreisen und dem umgebenden bewachsenen Torfplateau wurden durchgeführt, um die Denitrifikationspotentiale beider Böden zu testen. Zusätzlich wurde der Einfluss des pH-Wertes auf die Denitrifikation getestet. Die Nitratreduktion und die damit verbundene Produktion von gasförmigen N-Produkten durch Denitrifikation wurde in beiden Böden nachgewiesen. In Torfkreis-Bodenmikrokosmen war das freigesetzte Endprodukt, unabhängig vom pH-Wert,  $\text{N}_2$ . Wobei die Nitratreduktion bei pH 4 langsamer verlief. In Torfplateau-Bodenmikrokosmen bei pH 6 war ebenfalls  $\text{N}_2$  das freigesetzte Hauptendprodukt, während bei pH 4  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emittiert wurde. Die Daten weisen daher auf das Potential zur Denitrifikation in beiden Bodentypen hin, sowie auf das Potential zur vollständigen Denitrifikation bei saurem pH-Wert in Torfkreisen.

Mikrokosmos-Experimente, supplementiert mit markiertem Acetat, wurden durchgeführt, um die aktive organische Säuren nutzende archaelle und bakterielle Gemeinschaft von Denitrifizierern auf der Grundlage eines 16S rRNA basierenden Stablen-Isotopen-Beprobungsverfahrens gekoppelt an eine Illumina MiSeq Amplikon-Sequenzierung, zu enthüllen. Die Ergebnisse deuten auf *Burkholderiaceae* als wichtige Nitratreduzierer und Acetatassimilierer hin. Dies wird durch eine neue Art innerhalb der *Burkholderiaceae* (*Caballeronia*) unterstützt, die aus Torfkreisboden isoliert wurde und diverse Nitrat- und Nitritreduktasen kodiert. Potenzielle Hauptdenitrifizierer, die für die Reduktion von  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  zu  $\text{N}_2$ , dem nachgewiesenen Endprodukt und Produkt der vollständigen Denitrifikation, verantwortlich sind, sind *Sphingobacteriaceae*. Die Datenlage in ihrer Gesamtheit deutet auf eine Limitierung von Elektronendonoren im Torfkreisboden, die zu einer hohen *in-situ*-Emission von  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  führt, da der

Torfkreisboden trotz eines sauren pH-Wertes das Potenzial für eine vollständige Denitrifikation aufweist.

**Schlagwörter:** Denitrifikation, N<sub>2</sub>O, Permafrost, Torfboden, *Burkholderiaceae*

## Acknowledgements

This dissertation would not have been possible without the help and inspiration of other people.

First of all, I would like to thank Prof. Dr. Marcus Horn, my supervisor who guided me through all these years of work and was highly supportive during my time as a doctoral student. For the opportunities he gave me for scientific research and conference networking, as well as the chance to take part in helping to build a new working group, equip new laboratories and get out of my comfort zone by moving into a new city, I am very thankful.

Then, of course, thanks to all the people from the days back in Bayreuth and the Department of Ecological Microbiology. I had a great time and people always lend a helping hand, were very supportive and willing to share their knowledge in discussions.

I am grateful for the warm welcome at the Department of Microbiology when I first arrived in Hannover. It was not very hard to get settled in the new working space with all the great colleagues, former and current ones. A big thank you goes out to all my dear Hörnchens! You are the best working group one could wish for. I enjoyed all the great, often controversial, discussions concerning work and science topics, and very much the off-topic ones. I know I am not only going to miss our social Thursdays.

A very warm thank you goes out to my dear friend Kai, who was there for me through good times, and sometimes not so good times. There are no words to describe how thankful I am to have met you.

There are a lot more people out there, aware or unaware of their contributions and support. Sometimes it is the little things. Thank you!

Last, but definitely not least, I would like to thank my family. Without you I would not be where I am today. Thank you for always supporting me, I love you.



## List of Figures

Figure 1: Circum-Arctic permafrost and ground ice map. Modified after (Brown et al., 1997); International Permafrost Association. ....	1
Figure 2: Proposed model of environmental factors determining N <sub>2</sub> O emissions from cryoturbated peat circles. Width and length of arrows and font size indicative for substrate input and product output. ....	21

## List of Abbreviations

C	carbon
CH <sub>4</sub>	methane
CO <sub>2</sub>	carbon dioxide
DNRA	dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium
GHG	greenhouse gas
N	nitrogen
N <sub>2</sub>	molecular nitrogen
N <sub>2</sub> O	nitrous oxide
NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>	ammonium
NO	nitric oxide
NO <sub>2</sub> <sup>-</sup>	nitrite
NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	nitrate
OTU	operational taxonomic unit
PC	cryoturbated peat circle soil
PP	peat plateau soil

# 1 General introduction

## 1.1 Permafrost regions

Subsurface that stays below 0 °C for at least two consecutive years is defined as permafrost (Everett, 1989) and occurs primarily in regions with cold winter temperatures and shallow snow cover, which results in a long-term negative annual heat energy balance of land surface. Permafrost is a characteristic feature of the ice and glacier free circum-Arctic region (Brown et al., 1997).

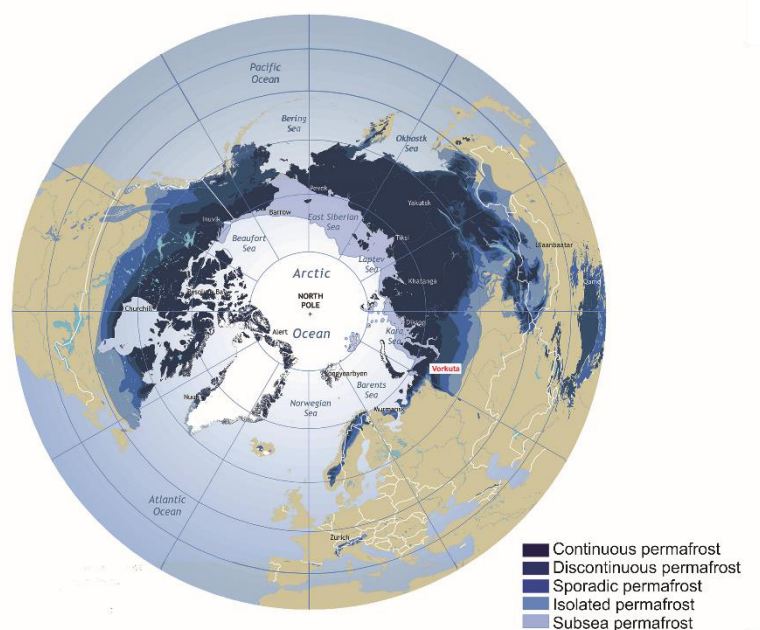


Figure 1: Circum-Arctic permafrost and ground ice map. Modified after (Brown et al., 1997); International Permafrost Association.

Approximately 16-25% of the global soil surface area are covered by permafrost (Figure 1), including large peatland areas, e.g. up to 80% of the West Siberian surface area, and are estimated to store 50% of the global below ground organic carbon, a potential donor for the generation of reactive N- from less reactive N-species (Anisimov, 2007; Tarnocai et al., 2009). High carbon content is correlated with high organic N content, therefore northern peatlands are assumed to be large N reservoirs (Post et al., 1985), storing an estimated 67 Pg N in the upper 3 m of soil (Harden et al., 2012). This is 500 times more than the annually globally loaded N to soils as fertilizer (Bouwman et al., 2013; Stocker et al., 2018), with northern peatland soils alone storing approximately 10% of the global soil organic matter N (Limpens et al., 2008; Loisel et al.,

2014). All these low-temperature environments are colonized by cold-adapted microorganisms represented by all three domains of life: Archaea, Bacteria, and Eukarya (Casillo et al., 2019).

## 1.2 Greenhouse gases

Greenhouse gases (GHGs) re-emit energy they absorb from the lower atmosphere and thereby alter Earth's climate. Indeed, GHGs are the main drivers of climate change (Stocker et al., 2018). Warming induced by GHGs is mainly due to anthropogenic CO<sub>2</sub> emissions, though not alone. Further gases affecting climate are CH<sub>4</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O, hydrofluorocarbons (HFCs), sulphur hexafluoride (SF<sub>6</sub>) and perfluorocarbons (PFCs) (Montzka et al., 2011). They can have an effect on climate decades, even up to millennia, after their emission, depending on their persistence in the atmosphere. Non-CO<sub>2</sub> GHG emissions associated with anthropogenic sources will continue to rise and further increase global warming, since they are often linked to food and energy production (Montzka et al., 2011). The global warming potential of GHGs is based on their influence on climate, which is defined through their ability to absorb infrared radiation and their atmospheric lifetime, integrated over time (Montzka et al., 2011). This climate influence is then expressed in relation to an equivalent mass of CO<sub>2</sub> (Montzka et al., 2011). N<sub>2</sub>O is the third most important greenhouse gas after CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub>. Its atmospheric concentration increased from 270 to 319 ppm between 1750 and 2005, which is critical not only due to its long atmospheric lifetime and its role as ozone depleting substance (Forster et al., 2007; Ravishankara et al., 2009), but also because of its high global warming potential, that is 300 times higher than that of CO<sub>2</sub> on a 100 year basis (Forster et al., 2007; Spahni et al., 2005).

### 1.2.1 Greenhouse gases and climate change

In the European north of Russia significant permafrost degradation is occurring. Moreover, through the end of the century, the projected regional climate warming is almost twice that of the global average (Anisimov et al., 2013; Romanovsky et al., 2017). Between 1975 and 2005 permafrost with a thickness of 10 to 15 m thawed completely in the Vorkuta area (Oberman, 2008) (Figure 1). Hence, the southern permafrost boarder retreated north by approximately 80 km and the continuous permafrost boarder has moved north by 15 to 50 km (Oberman, 2008).

### 1.2.2 Nitrous oxide and its formation

Moreover, in the past several decades taliks, unfrozen soil layers within permafrost, have developed, and the thickness of existing closed taliks increased in the Vorkuta region from 6.1 to 6.7 m (Romanovsky et al., 2010). Major factors, despite climatic factors, that explain permafrost and active layer trends at larger scales are local vegetation and soil variability (Streletskiy et al., 2015). For instance, well-drained landscapes like sandy tundra and blow outs, with little organic material, show more pronounced permafrost temperature responses to atmospheric variability compared to peatlands, mires, and bogs (Melnikov et al., 2004; Streletskiy et al., 2012; Vasiliev et al., 2008). Recent studies reported significant warming of active layer soil temperatures in the tundra landscape of the Vorkuta area from 1997 to 2018, that changed from  $-3.8^{\circ}\text{C}$  to  $-1.9^{\circ}\text{C}$ , accompanied by a near-surface permafrost thaw (Vasiliev et al., 2020). In addition, the permafrost table was lowered to 1.2 m below the ground surface in 2015 from 0.6 m in 1999 (Vasiliev et al., 2020). Though, permafrost warming was rather moderate and ranged from  $0.04$  to  $0.05^{\circ}\text{C yr}^{-1}$  (Vasiliev et al., 2020). The region is situated in a metastable stage of permafrost degradation, after ground ice in the transient layer is completely thawed and permafrost degradation is enhanced (Vasiliev et al., 2020). Warming air temperature and added winter insulation, together with active layer thickening, permafrost table lowering, and an increasing ground temperatures, drive the observed permafrost degradation (Vasiliev et al., 2020).

As a result of climate change and subsequent permafrost thaw, processes of the N-cycle are assumed to be fueled by the increase of available N (Anisimov, 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011). This is supported by studies investigating the effect of warming and permafrost thaw in *in situ* experiments along with higher temperatures experiments that result in increased  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions (Voigt et al., 2017b, 2017a; Yang et al., 2018).

### 1.2.2 Nitrous oxide and its formation

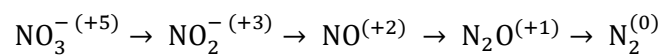
Soils, especially agricultural and tropical rainforest soils, are the main source of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions and for 60-70% of the annually emitted  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  (Behrendt et al., 2019; Christensen, 2009; Conrad, 1996; Denman et al., 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011; Mosier et al., 1998; Repo et al., 2009). Both abiotic and biotic processes can lead to the formation of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . Chemodenitrification is an abiotic process that can contribute to the emission of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  under low pH and oxygen limited conditions, though the main products of the process are NO and  $\text{NO}_2$  (Kresovic et al., 2009; van Cleemput,

### 1.3 Denitrification

1998). Furthermore, the process will most likely be outcompeted by the faster microbial denitrification (Kresovic et al., 2009; van Cleemput, 1998). Biotic processes leading to the emission of N<sub>2</sub>O include nitrification, dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium (DNRA) and denitrification. Ammonia oxidizing archaea, performing the first step of nitrification, are well known for their contribution to N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from aerated soil and sediment (Siljanen et al., 2019). Although N<sub>2</sub>O is not formed enzymatically and originates from the non-enzymatic conversion of the released intermediates NO and hydroxylamine (NH<sub>2</sub>OH) (Zhu-Barker et al., 2015). In anaerobic soils and sediments, the emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O can be attributed to DNRA or denitrification, depending on the C/N ratio and the pH (Rütting et al., 2011; Tiedje et al., 1983; Yoon et al., 2015). However, in terms of DNRA N<sub>2</sub>O is only a byproduct, produced via the non-specific interaction of nitrate reductase with NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> (Philippot and Hojberg, 1999; Smith and Zimmermann, 1981). For further details see section 4.2.3 Dissimilatory nitrate reduction and associated organisms in Horn and Hetz, 2021.

### 1.3 Denitrification

Denitrification is defined as the sequential reduction of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> or NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> to molecular dinitrogen gas via the gaseous intermediates NO and N<sub>2</sub>O:



Microorganisms can possess all or only particulate enzymes associated with denitrification, hence, many truncated forms exist and N<sub>2</sub>O is not only an obligate intermediate of this process, but also a possible end product (Cofman Anderson and Levine, 1986; Stein and Klotz, 2016). For further details see section 4.2.3 Dissimilatory nitrate reduction and associated organisms in Horn and Hetz, 2021.

### 1.3.1 Denitrifying microorganisms

Denitrifiers can be found within all three domains of life (Archaea, Bacteria, and Eukarya), showing a high phylogenetic and functional variability. More than 60 genera are known to harbor denitrifiers (Philippot et al., 2007; Zumft, 1997), the major genera being the bacterial Alpha-, Beta-, Gamma-, and Epsilonproteobacteria, and the Firmicutes. Within the Eukarya, denitrification is mainly limited to fungi, even though it has also been reported to occur in some foraminifer species (Kraft et al., 2011). However, fungi generally lack the nitrous oxide reductase and the released end product is  $N_2O$  (Chen et al., 2014; Lavrent'ev et al., 2008; Morozkina and Kurakov, 2007; Mothapo et al., 2015; Takaya, 2009).

The majority of denitrifiers are facultative, heterotrophic anaerobes that use sugars and/or organic acids as electron donors but are generally not capable of growing by fermentation. However, reduced S-compounds,  $H_2$ ,  $NH_4^+$ ,  $NO_2^-$ , or  $Fe^{2+}$  can be used as alternative electron donors by autotrophic denitrifiers (Shapleigh, 2006; Tiedje, 1988; Zumft, 1992). Another possible form of denitrification, though biochemically challenging, is the methane dependent denitrification, that oxidizes  $CH_4$  with  $NO_3^-/NO_2^-$  via denitrification (Thauer and Shima, 2008), e.g. by the bacterium "*Candidatus Methyloirabilis oxyfera*" of the candidate phylum NC10 (Ettwig et al., 2010). Under oxygen limiting conditions, many of the classical "autotrophic" ammonia oxidizers are capable of denitrification as well by converting  $NH_4^+$  to  $NO_2^-$ , which is then sequentially reduced to NO and further to  $N_2O$  (Colliver and Stephenson, 2000). In addition, many heterotrophic nitrifiers are capable of aerobic denitrification, using the periplasmic nitrate reductase *napA* and either one of the nitrite reductases *nirS* or *nirK*. The end product of aerobic denitrification is primarily  $N_2O$  (Ji et al., 2015; Stein, 2011). For further details see section 4.2.3 Dissimilatory nitrate reduction and associated organisms in Horn and Hetz, 2021.

### 1.3.2 Enzymes involved in denitrification

Complete denitrification from  $NO_3^-$  to  $N_2$  involves four reductions catalyzed by seven enzymes (Zumft, 1997). The reduction of  $NO_3^-$ , common to denitrification and nitrate ammonification, is catalyzed by the nitrate reductase Nar or Nap (Zumft, 1997). The reduction of  $NO_2^-$  is performed by the nitrite reductase NirK or NirS, the key enzyme of denitrification, and results in the first gaseous product of the process, NO (Zumft, 1997). In the next step, NO is reduced to  $N_2O$  by the

### 1.3.3 Factors influencing denitrification in soils

NO reductase cNor or qNor, with qNor also being used by non-denitrifying prokaryotes for NO detoxification (Zumft, 2005). The last step of denitrification, the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>, is catalyzed by the only known enzyme capable of this reaction, the nitrous oxide reductase Nos (Jones et al., 2008; Zumft, 1997). For further details see section 4.2.3 Dissimilatory nitrate reduction and associated organisms in Horn and Hetz, 2021.

### 1.3.3 Factors influencing denitrification in soils

Denitrification can act as source or sink of N<sub>2</sub>O, depending on several factors, including pH, the C/N ratio, as well as oxygen and substrate availability, and the microbial community (Bergaust et al., 2010; Bru et al., 2011; Dorsch et al., 2002; Enwall et al., 2005; Holtan-Hartwig et al., 2000; van Cleemput, 1998). Acidity, early growth phase, and high NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>/organic carbon ratios stimulate release of N<sub>2</sub>O during denitrification (Baggs et al., 2010; Van Breemen and Feijtel, 1990). Indeed, in certain systems denitrification is impaired by a pH below 5 and associated with an increased product ratio of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> (Cuhel et al., 2010; Simek et al., 2002). This product ratio can also reflect the relative abundance of the bacterial community capable of N<sub>2</sub>O reduction in the environment (Graf et al., 2014; Hallin et al., 2012; Philippot et al., 2009). Highest known N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from natural terrestrial ecosystems originate in the tropics, where a high supply of mineral nitrogen and favorable soil moisture occur, both supporting conditions for N<sub>2</sub>O production (Potter et al., 1996; Repo et al., 2009; Werner et al., 2007). In contrast, low N<sub>2</sub>O emissions have been reported from pristine terrestrial ecosystems at northern latitudes (Martikainen et al., 1993; Potter et al., 1996), where cold humid conditions (Shaver et al., 1992) and low atmospheric deposition of N (Dentener et al., 2006) slow the mineralization of organic matter. Therefore, plants and microorganisms compete for available nitrogen, which is scarce. Biological processes are generally N limited in northern latitudes (Jonasson et al., 1999), leading to low N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from these systems. However, such a view is now changing for certain permafrost-affected systems as outlined below. For further details see section 4.2.3 Dissimilatory nitrate reduction and associated organisms in Horn and Hetz, 2021.



## 1.4 Major goals

Cryoturbated peat circles of the Arctic tundra are “hot spots” of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions, contrary to the surrounding unturbated peat plateau soil (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). N<sub>2</sub>O, also known as laughing gas, is a potent greenhouse gas with an atmospheric lifetime of approximately 114 years and a global warming potential about 300-fold higher than CO<sub>2</sub> (Forster et al., 2007; Spahni et al., 2005). Permafrost affected systems are considered as reactive concerning global warming (Stocker et al., 2018). New, acid-tolerant nitrate reducers and denitrifiers inhabit these systems and are potential sources of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions. The reduction of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> to NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> is part of the denitrification process. Denitrification is the sequential reduction of N-oxides like NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> to N<sub>2</sub>O and molecular N<sub>2</sub> via NO. N<sub>2</sub>O is formed as an intermediate during denitrification, but, depending on denitrification regulation, can also be consumed and further reduced to N<sub>2</sub> (Zumft, 1997). Major factors influencing N<sub>2</sub>O production and consumption are the availability of nitrate and oxygen, as well as pH. It is assumed that the ratio of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> rises as the pH drops below 6.5, therefore leading to an increase in N<sub>2</sub>O emissions at low pH (Cuhel et al., 2010; Simek and Cooper, 2002). It is furthermore assumed that the N<sub>2</sub>O-reductase is inhibited at low pH and therefore N<sub>2</sub>O is the emitted end product of denitrification (Liu et al., 2014). Even though denitrification is a major N<sub>2</sub>O-forming process and denitrification is an important process controlling N<sub>2</sub>O-emissions in peat soils, the ecophysiology of active denitrifiers is mostly unknown. Therefore, denitrifiers and nitrate reducers associated with N<sub>2</sub>O-emissions, as well as diverse environmental factors, were investigated.

The main hypothesis of this work was that the ecophysiology of new and acid-tolerant denitrifier communities affects the emission of N<sub>2</sub>O from cryoturbated peat circles. For this purpose, (i) the phylogeny of active, organic acid utilizing denitrifiers based on 16S rRNA, (ii) the relative effect of bacteria and archaea, and (iii) the effect of environmental factors on new, acid-tolerant key-denitrifiers in cryoturbated peat circles was investigated and identified. Furthermore (iv) key-denitrifiers were isolated and characterized.

## 1.5 Structural note

The research objectives were addressed in four different experiments, represented as manuscripts and discussed therein. Original ideas for the experiments and incubations set ups

## 1.5 Structural note

were conceived together with the co-authors of these manuscripts. Experiments were conducted by myself, as well as analysis, if not stated otherwise. I contributed significantly to the discussion and interpretation of results, first drafts of manuscripts were written by me and refined with the co-authors.

## 2 List of Publications and manuscripts

### 2.1 Published articles in peer-reviewed journals

Hetz SA, Poehlein A, Horn MA. Whole-Genome Sequences of Two New *Caballeronia* Strains Isolated from Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Permafrost-Affected Eastern European Tundra. Cameron Thrash J (ed.). *Microbiol Resour Announc* 2020;**9**:30–2.

### 2.2 Published book chapters

Horn MA, Hetz SA. Microbial nitrogen cycling in permafrost soils: implications for atmospheric chemistry. In: Liebner S, Ganzert L (eds.). *Microbial Life in the Cryosphere and Its Feedback on Global Change*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, 2021.

### 2.3 Manuscripts in preparation

Hetz SA, Horn MA (2020). *Burkholderiaceae* are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra. *Front Microbiol*

Hetz SA, Horn MA (2021). Key denitrifiers and acetate assimilators in permafrost affected acidic peatlands under nitrate reducing conditions.

Hetz SA, Horn MA (2021). Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatland.

### 2.4 Published abstracts at national and international conferences

1. Hetz SA, Horn MA (2016). Nitrous oxide production in peat circles of the arctic tundra is driven by available organic carbon limited denitrifiers. **16<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Microbial Ecology (ISME-16)**.

## 2.4 Published abstracts at national and international conferences

Pristine permafrost-affected acidic peat circles of the Eastern European Tundra contain up to 2 mM nitrate and emit nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) in the range of heavily fertilized agricultural soils. N<sub>2</sub>O is a greenhouse gas and ozone depleting substance. Thus, its origin and fate are of major concern. During anoxia, denitrification, which is the sequential reduction of nitrate via nitrite, nitric oxide, and N<sub>2</sub>O to dinitrogen gas (N<sub>2</sub>), is the main process yielding N<sub>2</sub>O. Denitrification is regulated by organic carbon to nitrate ratios, pH, and the N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> ratio. The assembly of a functional N<sub>2</sub>O-reductase of neutrophilic model denitrifiers is blocked at acidic pH. Diverse novel denitrifiers are associated with the N<sub>2</sub>O production of peat circles and it is hypothesized that peat circle denitrifiers are (i) adapted to low pH and capable of complete denitrification, and (ii) operating under substrate limitation. Anoxic slurry incubations were conducted at *in situ* near pH 4. The effect of [<sup>13</sup>C]- and [<sup>12</sup>C]-acetate on denitrification was tested with and without nitrate and with and without acetylene. Acetate with nitrate stimulated denitrification by 150% and nitrate stimulated acetate consumption concomitant to CO<sub>2</sub> production rates by 200% relative to control treatments. In the absence of acetylene, nitrate was consumed but N<sub>2</sub>O was not detectable, suggesting complete denitrification. Differential RNA stable isotope probing is ongoing to identify the denitrifying key players in peat circles. The data indicate that peat circle denitrifiers produce large amounts of nitrate derived N<sub>2</sub> via complete denitrification at pH 4 under substrate limited conditions.

2. Hetz SA, Horn MA (2016). Denitrifiers limited by available organic carbon drive nitrous oxide production in peat circles of the arctic Tundra despite their capability for nitrous oxide consumption. **XI. International Conference on Permafrost (ICOP 2016).**

Pristine permafrost-affected acidic peat circles (pH approximates 4) in the Eastern European Tundra have recently been discovered to harbor up to 2 mM of pore water nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub>) and emit significant amounts of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) in the range of heavily fertilized agricultural fields. N<sub>2</sub>O is a greenhouse gas and ozone depleting substance. Thus, processes releasing and consuming N<sub>2</sub>O are of major concern. Under anoxic conditions, N<sub>2</sub>O is primarily produced by denitrification, which is the sequential reduction of nitrate via nitrite, nitric oxide, and N<sub>2</sub>O to dinitrogen gas (N<sub>2</sub>) in the absence of oxygen. Denitrification can act as both source and sink of N<sub>2</sub>O. Denitrifiers are facultative aerobes that respire N-oxides rather than oxygen when oxygen becomes limited. Diverse new denitrifiers are associated with the N<sub>2</sub>O production of peat circles.

## 2.4 Published abstracts at national and international conferences

Microbially available organic carbon to nitrate ratios and pH regulate denitrification and the  $N_2O/N_2$  ratio. High nitrate and pH-values lower than 6.5 increase the  $N_2O/N_2$  ratio. Indeed, the assembly of a functional  $N_2O$ -reductase of neutrophilic model denitrifiers is blocked at acidic pH.

It is hypothesized that (i) peat circle denitrifiers are adapted to low pH and capable of complete denitrification to  $N_2$ , and (ii) high nitrate pore water concentrations in and  $N_2O$  fluxes of peat circles are due to denitrifiers operating under substrate (i.e., microbially easily degradable organic carbon) limited conditions. Anoxic slurry incubations with peat circle soil were conducted at *in situ* near pH 4 and under more neutral conditions at pH 6. Soil slurries were supplemented with and without nitrate in the presence or absence of acetylene (inhibitor of the  $N_2O$ -reduction to  $N_2$ ). Supplemental nitrate was quickly consumed and  $N_2O$  produced in the absence of oxygen at both pH-values. In treatments with acetylene, almost 100 % of supplemented nitrate-N was recovered in  $N_2O$ -N.  $N_2O$  was essentially not detected in the absence of acetylene. Ammonium, ferrous iron, sulfate and methane remained stable throughout the incubation or were below the detection limit, indicating that dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium, iron and sulfate reduction as well as methanogenesis were marginal. Thus, the denitrifier communities present in peat circles are capable of complete denitrification at low pH.

In a second set of incubations, the effect of [ $^{13}C$ ]- and [ $^{12}C$ ]- acetate on denitrification was tested in anoxic soil slurries at pH 4 with and without nitrate and in the presence of acetylene. Substrates were supplemented in pulses. Acetate was consumed without appreciable delay with nitrate and stimulated denitrification by 150% relative to nitrate only treatments. Nitrate stimulated acetate consumption and  $CO_2$  production rates by 200% relative to acetate only treatments. Recovery of [ $^{13}C$ ]-acetate carbon in [ $^{13}C$ ] $O_2$  in nitrate and acetate supplemented slurries approximated 30-40%. [ $^{13}C$ ]-labeled organic acids were insignificant, suggesting a substantial assimilation of acetate carbon by peat circle microbes. Recovery of nitrate-N in  $N_2O$ -N approximated 50%, likewise indicating assimilation. 65% of the total  $CO_2$  was [ $^{13}C$ ] $O_2$ , suggesting that acetate carbon was preferentially dissimilated relative to peat derived organic carbon. In the absence of acetylene, results were similar to incubations in the presence of acetylene with the exception that  $N_2O$  was not detectable, suggesting complete denitrification. Experiments are ongoing to identify the denitrifying key players in peat circles by stable isotope probing.

## 2.4 Published abstracts at national and international conferences

The combined data indicate that peat circle denitrifiers are substrate limited, thus producing large amounts of nitrate derived N<sub>2</sub>O despite their remarkable capability to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O and complete denitrification at pH 4.

3. Hetz SA, Horn MA (2018). Complete denitrification at pH 4 in peat circles of the arctic Tundra is primarily driven by acetate assimilating *Burkholderiaceae*. **17<sup>th</sup> International Symposium on Microbial Ecology** (ISME-17).

The assembly of a functional nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) reductase of classical neutrophilic model denitrifiers is impaired at pH < 6 resulting in increased N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> (dinitrogen gas) ratios. Accordingly, acidic peat circles (pH 4) in the Eastern European Tundra, with up to 2 mM pore water nitrate, emit the greenhouse gas N<sub>2</sub>O like heavily fertilized agricultural soils in temperate regions. The main process yielding N<sub>2</sub>O under anoxic conditions is denitrification, i.e. the sequential reduction of nitrate to N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub>. Organic carbon to nitrate ratios and pH are crucial factors impacting denitrification and N<sub>2</sub>O/N ratios. Active key denitrifiers of peat circles are important but hitherto unknown. Thus, it is hypothesized that acid tolerant peat circle denitrifiers are new, impaired by pH and unable to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O. Anoxic microcosms +/- supplemental nitrate and +/- acetylene (N<sub>2</sub>O reductase inhibitor) at *in situ* pH 4 were used to test the effect of [<sup>13</sup>C]- and [<sup>12</sup>C]-acetate on denitrification and N<sub>2</sub>O production. Relative to unsupplemented controls, nitrate alone stimulated N<sub>2</sub>O production by 1000 % and supplemental acetate with nitrate stimulated N<sub>2</sub>O production by 330 %, with rather than without acetylene, suggesting complete denitrification at pH 4. *Burkholderiaceae*, other Proteo-, and Actinobacteria as well as Verrucomicrobia, were identified as key acetate assimilating denitrifiers in peat circles via 16S rRNA SIP. Collective data indicate that peat circles host new complete denitrifiers capable of N<sub>2</sub>O reduction at pH 4 that operate under substrate limitation in peat circles and thus produce large amounts of nitrate derived N<sub>2</sub>O.

4. Hetz SA, Horn MA (2018). *Burkholderiaceae* are primary acetate assimilating denitrifiers in peat circles of the arctic tundra capable of complete denitrification at pH 4. **70<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the Association for General and Applied Microbiology** (VAAM 2018).

## 2.4 Published abstracts at national and international conferences

Acidic peat circles (pH 4) in the Eastern European Tundra harbor up to 2 mM nitrate and emit the greenhouse gas nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) like heavily fertilized agricultural soils in temperate regions. The sequential reduction of nitrate via nitrite, nitric oxide, and N<sub>2</sub>O to dinitrogen gas (N<sub>2</sub>), called denitrification, is the main process yielding N<sub>2</sub>O under anoxic conditions. Crucial factors altering denitrification and impacting the N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> ratio are organic carbon to nitrate ratios (OC/N) and pH. Low pH (< 6) blocks the assembly of a functional N<sub>2</sub>O-reductase of classical neutrophilic model denitrifiers and like a low OC/N results in increased N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> ratios. Active key denitrifiers of peat circles are important but unknown to date. Thus, it is hypothesized that peat circle denitrifiers are (i) new, (ii) adapted to low pH and capable of complete denitrification and (iii) operate under substrate limitation. The effect of [<sup>13</sup>C]- and [<sup>12</sup>C]-acetate on denitrification was tested in anoxic microcosms +/- supplemental nitrate and +/- acetylene at *in situ* near pH 4. Acetate with nitrate stimulated denitrification by 150% and nitrate stimulated acetate consumption and CO<sub>2</sub> production rates by 200% relative to unsupplemented controls. In the absence of acetylene, N<sub>2</sub>O was not detectable, suggesting complete denitrification at pH 4. 16S rRNA SIP coupled to Illumina MiSeq v3 amplicon sequencing suggested *Burkholderiaceae*, and other Proteo-, Actinobacteria as well as Verrucomicrobia as key acetate assimilating denitrifiers in peat circles. The combined data indicate that peat circle denitrifiers are operating under substrate limiting conditions due to recalcitrant old peat material and produce large amounts of nitrate derived N<sub>2</sub>O despite their capacity for complete denitrification at pH 4.

5. Hetz SA, Horn MA (2018). Acetate assimilating *Burkholderiaceae* from acidic peat circles of the arctic Tundra drive N<sub>2</sub>O consumption. **23<sup>rd</sup> European Nitrogen Cycle Meeting** (ENC 2018).

Acidic peat circles (pH 4) in the Eastern European Tundra harbor up to 2 mM pore water nitrate and emit the greenhouse gas N<sub>2</sub>O like heavily fertilized agricultural soils in temperate regions. Denitrification, i.e. the sequential reduction of nitrate to N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub>, is the main process yielding N<sub>2</sub>O under anoxic conditions. Crucial factors impacting denitrification and N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> ratios are organic carbon to nitrate (OC/N) ratios and pH. The assembly of a functional N<sub>2</sub>O reductase of classical neutrophilic model denitrifiers is blocked at pH < 6 resulting in increased N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> ratios. Active key denitrifiers of peat circles are important but unknown to date. Thus, it is hypothesized that acid tolerant peat circle denitrifiers are new, impaired by pH and unable to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O. Anoxic microcosms ± supplemental nitrate and ± acetylene at *in situ* near pH 4 were used to test

#### 2.4 Published abstracts at national and international conferences

the effect of [<sup>12</sup>C]- and [<sup>13</sup>C]-acetate on denitrification and N<sub>2</sub>O production. Relative to unsupplemented controls with endogenous nitrate, acetate with nitrate stimulated denitrification by 30%. In the absence of acetylene, N<sub>2</sub>O was not detectable, suggesting complete denitrification at pH 4. Comparative 16S rRNA SIP coupled to Illumina MiSeq amplicon sequencing suggested *Burkholderiaceae*, other Proteo-, and Actinobacteria as well as Verrucomicrobia as key acetate assimilating denitrifiers in peat circles. Furthermore, data indicate that peat circle denitrifiers operate under substrate limiting conditions due to old peat material, thus producing large amounts of nitrate derived N<sub>2</sub>O, yet being capable of N<sub>2</sub>O reduction at pH 4.



## 3 Main results and general discussion

### 3.1 Recapitulation of findings

In order to test the hypothesis that the ecophysiology of new and acid-tolerant denitrifier communities affects the emission of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  from cryoturbated peat circles, different research objectives were deployed. Reduction potentials for  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  of acidic permafrost affected peatland soil of the Eastern European Arctic tundra were investigated. Therefore, two soil types, peat circle (PC) and surrounding peat plateau (PP), were sampled and soil slurries were incubated under nitrate reducing conditions at *in situ* near pH 4 and more neutral pH 6. For an easy differentiation between complete denitrification to  $\text{N}_2$  and incomplete denitrification to  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , the acetylene-inhibition technique was used. Acetylene inhibits the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reductase, leading to  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  as the released end product of denitrification during incubations (Yoshinari et al., 1977). Furthermore, to assess the phylogeny of active, organic acid utilizing denitrifiers the stable isotope probing (SIP) technique coupled to 16S rRNA analysis via Illumina MiSeq amplicon sequencing was applied. Therefore, PC soil slurry microcosms were either directly supplemented with (labeled)  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate and incubated, leaving indigenous  $\text{NO}_3^-$  to be used by microorganisms, or soil slurries were preincubated and then supplemented with both  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate at the start of incubation. In an additional approach, key denitrifiers of PC and PP soil were isolated.

Depletion of supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  to PC soil slurry microcosms occurred faster at pH 6 than at pH 4, though at both pH values the end product of denitrification was  $\text{N}_2$ . In addition, detected  $\text{NH}_4^+$  at the end of incubation was near detection limit, recovery of supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  as  $\text{NH}_4^+$  < 1%. The recovery as  $\text{N}_2\text{-N}$  from supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was 15% higher at pH 4 than at pH6, reaching approximately 64% and 49%, respectively. Fermentation potentials, as indicated by negligible amounts of organic acids detected, were low for PC microcosms. In PP soil slurry microcosms depletion of supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  occurred faster at pH 6 as well, but still ~ 5 times slower than in PC microcosms (2.5 vs 13 days) and with delay. Again, the main end product of denitrification was  $\text{N}_2$ , with a recovery of 70% from supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , though  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  accounted for an additional 12%. PP microcosms incubated at *in situ* near pH 4 emitted  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  independent of acetylene, suggesting  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  as the sole end product of denitrification that accounted for approximately 70% of supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . The fermentation potential of PP soil was higher, since organic acids were detected in higher, though not significant, amounts compared to PC

incubations. PP microcosms from pH 6 showed the highest fermentation potential with the detection of produced formate and acetate after the incubation period.

PC microcosms with *in situ* near pH 4 showed depletion of both  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and acetate without delay. Based on the acetylene-inhibition technique, the sole end product of denitrification was  $\text{N}_2$ , approximating 40% of supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , and suggesting complete denitrification at acidic pH. N recovery as  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was < 0.1%. Supplemented labeled  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate could be recovered in the form of  $^{13}\text{C}\text{-CO}_2$  reaching ~30%, leaving a substantial amount of labeled  $^{13}\text{C}$  for potential incorporation into nucleic acids for the SIP analyses. After incubations were completed and terminated, phylogenetic analysis, i.e. Illumina MiSeq amplicon sequencing and bioinformatic processing, was performed. Sequences retrieved by DNA-SIP using a universal primer pair for sequence analysis, revealed a relative abundance of Archaea within samples of up to 7%, though Bacteria dominated throughout all samples with mean relative abundances of 94%. Archaeal operational taxonomic units (OTUs), as revealed by RNA-SIP, all affiliated with the phylum Crenarchaeota and were dominated by the order Nitrososphaerales, independent of incubation conditions. The bacterial community was more diverse than the archaeal one, with the pre-incubation community being dominated by the classes Alpha- and Gammaproteobacteria, Verrucomicrobiae, and Bacteroidia. After the incubation members of the family *Burkholderiaceaea* (Gammaproteobacteria) had the highest relative abundances, reaching up to 50% in heavy fractions of  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate supplemented microcosms, independent of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  supplementation. Key denitrifiers, as indicated by differential analysis of count data, were OTUs affiliated with the genus *Mucilaginibacter* within the family *Sphingobacteriaceae*.

The isolation approach resulted in the finding of two isolates belonging to a new *Caballeronia* species, belonging to the *Burkholderiaceaea*, the highly abundant family at the end of SIP incubations.

### 3.2 General discussion

Slow mineralization of organic matter (Shaver et al., 1992), combined with a general limitation of bioavailable N (Jonasson et al., 1999), lead to the assumption that permafrost regions of the Arctic are insignificant in terms of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions. When, a decade ago, bare cryoturbated peat circles in the subarctic Eastern European Russian tundra were reported to emit  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  in the range

of heavily fertilized and tropical rainforest soils (Denman et al., 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011; Potter et al., 1996; Repo et al., 2009; Siljanen et al., 2019; Werner et al., 2007), this dogma needed to be reconsidered.

Identified key reasons for the large N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from PC are the lack of vegetation, a low C/N ratio of the peat and a favorable moisture content (Repo et al., 2009). Microbial processes in PC depend on N from the mineralization of organic matter, since there is no considerable external N input from such as fertilization or atmospheric deposition (Marushchak et al., 2011). Gross N mineralization from bare PC soil is up to 6-fold higher than from vegetated PP soil. Due to the absence of plants, the mineralized N is readily available for microorganisms without competition (Marushchak et al., 2011). Nitrifiers are directly profiting from the high mineralization rates and the low NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>/NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> ratio in PC soil is indicative for nitrification derived NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> that is further available for denitrification (Marushchak et al., 2011). Previous studies showed that the lack or even the removal of plants can result in an increased mineral N content, right up to increased N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from soils (Maljanen et al., 2004; Marushchak et al., 2011). This phenomenon can also be reversed, as a restored peatland showed a decrease in N<sub>2</sub>O emissions after plant coverage was increased (Silvan et al., 2005). The low C/N ratio in PC soil can likely be attributed to the minerotrophic origin of the peat, an advanced stage of decomposition, where N is enriched relative to C when peat is decomposed (Kuhry and Vitt, 1996). Another factor controlling N<sub>2</sub>O emissions is soil moisture. It regulates the redox conditions, hence nitrification and denitrification (Klemetsson et al., 1988). The optimum soil moisture for denitrification is between 60-70%, whereas nitrification occurs as main source of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from drier soils (Abbasi and Adams, 2000; Bateman and Baggs, 2005; Dobbie et al., 1999). Therefore, PC soil with a soil moisture of approximately 70% as used for the experiments, provides ideal conditions for denitrifiers. Altogether, the lack of vegetation, relatively high N mineralization rates, high NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations, low C/N ratio and soil moisture content of ~ 70%, likely result in high *in situ* N<sub>2</sub>O emission from cryoturbated PC soil (Diáková et al., 2016; Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2010; Repo et al., 2009). But why is N<sub>2</sub>O and not N<sub>2</sub> the emitted end product from PC soil? It is hypothesized that internal N-cycling fuels the large N<sub>2</sub>O emission, since a large proportion of excess N is available for denitrifiers (Diáková et al., 2016), hence, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> will probably not be limited for PC denitrifiers and it is not mandatory for energy yields to utilize N<sub>2</sub>O as terminal electron acceptor (Zumft, 1997; Zumft and Kroneck, 2007).

### 3.2 General discussion

Compared to PC soil,  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentration of vegetated PP soil is generally low and the  $\text{NH}_4^+/\text{NO}_3^-$  ratio is high, hence the  $\text{NO}_3^-$  availability for denitrifiers is restricted (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). Denitrifiers not only compete for  $\text{NO}_3^-$  with plants, but also with microorganisms capable of dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium (DNRA) (Tiedje et al., 1983). Factors regulating the differential electron flow towards denitrification and DNRA are  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentration, pH, and the C/N ratio. DNRA being favored under  $\text{NO}_3^-$  limited conditions (Bleakley and Tiedje, 1982; Fazzolari et al., 1998). When comparing energy yields from DNRA and denitrification, the potential energy per electron donor (e.g. acetate) is higher for denitrification, but energy yield per mole  $\text{NO}_3^-$  is slightly higher for DNRA (Tiedje et al., 1983). Under *in situ* conditions, DNRA might therefore outcompete denitrification in PP soil. Nevertheless, results from microcosm experiments suggest supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  stimulated the indigenous denitrifier community of PC soil and lead to the release of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  or  $\text{N}_2$ , dependent on the pH, as end products of denitrification. This hypothesis is supported by the findings of a structural gene marker analysis in PP soil that revealed the genetic potential of the PP microbial community for (complete) denitrification (Palmer et al., 2012). Though, the abundances of detected marker genes for denitrification as well as the denitrifier communities differ phylogenetically from PC and PP soil (Palmer et al., 2012). In conclusion, contrasting  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions from cryoturbated bare PC and unturbated vegetated PP soil (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009; Siljanen et al., 2019) are the result of low  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations of vegetated PP soil and the dissimilar denitrifiers communities, rather than pH (Bru et al., 2011).

Nevertheless, pH is a well-known factor regulating denitrification and its emitted products. Neutrophilic model organisms like *Paracoccus denitrificans* accumulate and release  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  at  $\text{pH} < 7$  (Bergaust et al., 2010). Results from recent studies lead to the hypotheses that the main cause preventing  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reduction in soils with acidic pH is the preclusion of a successful assembly of a functional  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reductase (Liu et al., 2014). Contrasting to field measurements and *in situ* incubation experiments (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009; Siljanen et al., 2019), the end product of denitrification in all PC microcosm experiments was  $\text{N}_2$ , as indicated by the acetylene-inhibition technique, and not  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . There are reports of acidic peatlands acting as temporary sinks for atmospheric  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  from both *in situ* measurements and microcosm experiments (Kolb and Horn, 2012; Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2010; Palmer and Horn, 2012). How is this possible, if the assembly of a  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reductase is impaired by low pH? The explanation for this phenomenon might be microsites. Active denitrifiers, when

present in high density, might cluster together, similar to biofilm formation, resulting in a higher pH within these microsites which enables the assembly of a functional N<sub>2</sub>O reductase (Liu et al., 2014). Though, in general, the ratio of N<sub>2</sub>O to total N gases emitted is higher in acidic soils compared to more pH-neutral soils (Simek and Cooper, 2002). Furthermore, the phylogenetic diversity, reflected in the soil microbial community structure, is affected by pH (Fierer and Jackson, 2006; Lauber et al., 2009). *Rhodanobacter* sp., e.g. *Rhodanobacter denitrificans*, are known acid tolerant bacteria capable of complete denitrification and have been reported from acidic subsurface environments associated with denitrification (Green et al., 2010; Van Den Heuvel et al., 2010). Approximately two-thirds of cultured denitrifiers harbor the gene for nitrous oxide reductase (*nosZ*) and are capable of complete denitrification, i.e. the utilization of N<sub>2</sub>O as terminal electron acceptor when NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> is limited (Zumft, 1997; Zumft and Kroneck, 2007). Collected data from the current studies, as well as from previous studies (Palmer et al., 2012), suggest that N<sub>2</sub>O will be used as terminal electron acceptor by acid-tolerant denitrifiers in PC soil, hence PC soil can act as temporary sink for N<sub>2</sub>O emissions, though this might not be relevant under *in situ* conditions due to the high supply of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>. Well known for their direct contribution to N<sub>2</sub>O emissions during nitrification under (micro)oxic conditions in Arctic soils are ammonia oxidizing Archaea (Siljanen et al., 2019). Members of the Thaumarchaeota, recently re-integrated into the Crenarchaeota, include ammonia oxidizers preferring acidic pH < 5.5 and low NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> concentrations (De La Torre et al., 2008; Gubry-Rangin et al., 2010; Lehtovirta-Morley et al., 2011; Prosser and Nicol, 2008), *in situ* conditions that can be found in PC soil (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). Niche differentiation of ammonia oxidizing Archaea, as reported from Arctic soils, is shaped by soil moisture and N content, comprising a high β-diversity of Thaumarchaeota/Crenarchaeota (Alves et al., 2013). Positive correlations between NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations and *amoA* (ammonia monooxygenase subunit A) gene abundance were reported from permafrost affected peat soil surfaces from Finland and Siberia that emit N<sub>2</sub>O in the range of or even higher than managed peatland soils from northern countries (Siljanen et al., 2019). In the conducted SIP experiments, the archaeal community structure was not affected by any of the applied incubation conditions, though the importance of ammonia oxidizing Archaea as *in situ* source of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from northern peatlands, including cryoturbated PC soil, has to be considered and needs to be investigated further.

The microbial community from PC soil as reported from SIP experiments before supplementation is consistent with those from previous reports (Palmer et al., 2012). After incubation, the OTU with the highest relative abundance affiliated with *Burkholderiaceae*.

Screening of bacterial genomes, including several genomes from *Burkholderiaceae* representatives, revealed the presence of *nosZ* as well as *nirK* genes in diverse *Burkholderiaceae* (Sanford et al., 2012), thus the genetic potential of these organisms for denitrification. *Burkholderia* sp. isolated from *Sphagnum* tissue covering a Finnish acid mire, were reported to have their pH optimum at ~5 and produce N<sub>2</sub>O after NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> supplementation during incubation, independent of the presence or absence of acetylene. Every isolate harbored the gene for the nitrate reductase NarG, while neither typical nor atypical N<sub>2</sub>O reductase genes could be amplified and detected. Suggesting these *Burkholderia* sp. as incomplete denitrifiers (Nie et al., 2015). Isolated new *Caballeronia* strains within the *Burkholderiaceae* from PC soil encode diverse nitrate and nitrite reductases, as well, but no genes encoding for a N<sub>2</sub>O reductase could be detected (Hetz et al., 2020). Data emphasizes on *Burkholderiaceae* being important nitrate reducers and potential key players for high *in situ* N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from PC soil. Potential N<sub>2</sub>O reducers in microcosm experiments with PC soil are *Mucilaginibacter*. These bacteria have been found and isolated in acidic and or permafrost-affected soils, including an acidic *Sphagnum* peat bog in Siberia (Pankratov et al., 2007), the Arctic tundra of Finnish Lapland (Männistö et al., 2010), and the High Arctic tundra of Norway (Jiang et al., 2012). Though, the role of *Mucilaginibacter* in nitrate reduction and denitrification in these soils has yet to be determined, current results suggest participation in nitrate reduction and denitrification of this genus in investigated PC soil under incubation conditions. Known for their ability to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> under acidic conditions are members of the genus *Rhodanobacter* (Van Den Heuvel et al., 2010) and nitrite reductase sequences closely related to *Rhodanobacter* sp. were previously retrieved from an acidic (pH ~4) Finnish palsa peat, with relative abundances of OTUs in amplicon libraries of 5% in the upper 20 cm of soil (Palmer and Horn, 2012). Relative abundances of *Rhodanobacter* sp. were lower in the current studies, reaching up to 2% in total as revealed by DNA SIP. Again, the role of these organisms as N<sub>2</sub>O-reducers in PC soil has yet to be determined, though under applied incubation conditions *Rhodanobacter* sp. might have contributed to the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>.

In conducted microcosm incubations for SIP analysis, N<sub>2</sub>O could only be detected in the presence of acetylene, when the final step of denitrification, the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>, was inhibited. Investigated apparent Michaelis-Menten kinetics of nitrate-dependent denitrification in anoxic microcosms revealed that PC denitrifiers were saturated with less than half of the NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations occurring *in situ*, therefore suggesting a limitation of electron donor availability that restricts denitrification in cryoturbated PC soil (Palmer et al., 2012). Hence, when acetate

was supplemented for SIP analysis, a possible electron donor limitation was avoided and denitrification not restricted, leading to complete denitrification under these incubation conditions (Figure 2). This is supported by a study conducted with the bacterial denitrifier *Alcaligenes faecalis* in a steady state culture. By the addition of the electron donor acetate to a starved culture, the *A. faecalis* culture immediately reduced accumulated  $\text{NO}_2^-$ , and  $\text{N}_2$  production was increased (Schalk-Otte et al., 2000). Therefore, *in situ* electron donor limitation in cryoturbated PC soil might favor the emission of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , despite the molecular potential of the microbial community for the further reduction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  to  $\text{N}_2$ .

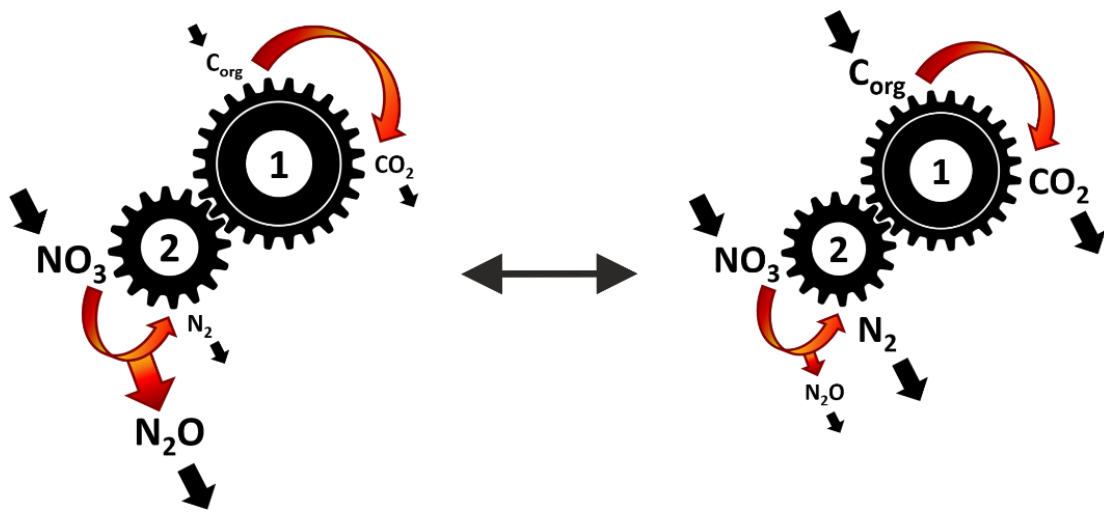


Figure 2: Proposed model of environmental factors determining  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions from cryoturbated peat circles. Width and length of arrows and font size indicative for substrate input and product output.  $\text{C}_{\text{org}}$  – organic carbon.

## 4 References

- Abbasi, M. K., and Adams, W. A. (2000). Gaseous N emission during simultaneous nitrification–denitrification associated with mineral N fertilization to a grassland soil under field conditions. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 32, 1251–1259.
- Alves, R. J. E., Wanek, W., Zappe, A., Richter, A., Svenning, M. M., Schleper, C., et al. (2013). Nitrification rates in Arctic soils are associated with functionally distinct populations of ammonia-oxidizing archaea. *ISME J.* 7, 1620–1631.
- Anisimov, O. A. (2007). Potential feedback of thawing permafrost to the global climate system through methane emission. *Environ. Res. Lett.* 2.
- Anisimov, O., Kokorev, V., and Zhil'tsova, Y. (2013). Temporal and spatial patterns of modern climatic warming: case study of Northern Eurasia. *Clim. Change* 118, 871–883.
- Baggs, E. M., Smales, C. L., and Bateman, E. J. (2010). Changing pH shifts the microbial sources as well as the magnitude of N<sub>2</sub>O emission from soil. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* 46, 793–805.
- Bateman, E. J., and Baggs, E. M. (2005). Contributions of nitrification and denitrification to N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from soils at different water-filled pore space. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* 41, 379–388.
- Behrendt, T., Agam, N., and Horn, M. A. (2019). “Microbial nitric oxide, nitrous oxide, and nitrous acid emissions from drylands,” in *Dryland ecohydrology*, eds. P. D’Odorico, A. Porporato, and C. Wilkinson Runyan (Cham: Springer International Publishing), 335–365.
- Bergaust, L., Mao, Y., Bakken, L. R., and Frostegård, A. (2010). Denitrification response patterns during the transition to anoxic respiration and posttranscriptional effects of suboptimal pH on nitrogen oxide reductase in *Paracoccus denitrificans*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 6387–6396.
- Bleakley, B. H., and Tiedje, J. M. (1982). Nitrous oxide production by organisms other than nitrifiers or denitrifiers. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 44, 1342–1348.
- Bouwman, L., Goldewijk, K. K., Van Der Hoek, K. W., Beusen, A. H. W., Van Vuuren, D. P., Willems, J., et al. (2013). Exploring global changes in nitrogen and phosphorus cycles in agriculture induced by livestock production over the 1900–2050 period. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 110, 20882–20887.
- Brown, J., Ferrians Jr., O., Heginbottom, J., and Melnikov, E. (1997). Circum-Arctic map of permafrost and ground-ice conditions.



- Bru, D., Ramette, A., Saby, N. P. A., Dequiedt, S., Ranjard, L., Jolivet, C., et al. (2011). Determinants of the distribution of nitrogen-cycling microbial communities at the landscape scale. *ISME J.* 5, 532–542.
- Casillo, A., Parrilli, E., Tutino, M. L., and Corsaro, M. M. (2019). The outer membrane glycolipids of bacteria from cold environments: isolation, characterization, and biological activity. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 95, 1–14.
- Chen, H., Mothapo, N. V., and Shi, W. (2014). The significant contribution of fungi to soil N<sub>2</sub>O production across diverse ecosystems. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* 73, 70–77.
- Christensen, T. R. (2009). Climate Science: Patchy peat. *Nat. Geosci.* 2, 163–164.
- Cofman Anderson, I., and Levine, J. S. (1986). Relative rates of nitric oxide and nitrous oxide production by nitrifiers, denitrifiers, and nitrate respirers. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 51, 938–945.
- Colliver, B. B. B., and Stephenson, T. (2000). Production of nitrogen oxide and dinitrogen oxide by autotrophic nitrifiers. *Biotechnol. Adv.* 18, 219–232.
- Conrad, R. (1996). Soil microorganisms as controllers of atmospheric trace gases (H<sub>2</sub>, CO, CH<sub>4</sub>, OCS, N<sub>2</sub>O, and NO). *Microbiol. Rev.* 60, 609–640.
- Cuhel, J., Simek, M., Laughlin, R. J., Bru, D., Cheneby, D., Watson, C. J., et al. (2010). Insights into the effect of soil pH on N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub> emissions and denitrifier community size and activity. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 1870–1878.
- De La Torre, J. R., Walker, C. B., Ingalls, A. E., Könneke, M., and Stahl, D. A. (2008). Cultivation of a thermophilic ammonia oxidizing archaeon synthesizing crenarchaeol. *Environ. Microbiol.* 10, 810–818.
- Denman, K. L., Brasseur, G., Chidthaisong, A., Ciais, P., Cox, P. M., Dickinson, R. E., et al. (2007). “Couplings between changes in the climate system and biogeochemistry,” in *Climate Change 2007: The physical science basis. Contribution of working group I to the fourth assessment report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*, eds. S. Solomon, D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K. B. Averyt, et al. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press), 499–587.
- Dentener, F., Drevet, J., Lamarque, J. F., Bey, I., Eickhout, B., Fiore, A. M., et al. (2006). Nitrogen and sulfur deposition on regional and global scales: A multimodel evaluation. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 20.
- Diáková, K., Biasi, C., Čapek, P., Martikainen, P. J., Marushchak, M. E., Patova, E. N., et al. (2016). Variation in N<sub>2</sub> Fixation in Subarctic tundra in relation to landscape position and nitrogen pools and fluxes.

- Arctic, Antarct. Alp. Res.* 48, 111–125.
- Dobbie, K. E., McTaggart, I. P., and Smith, K. A. (1999). Nitrous oxide emissions from intensive agricultural systems: Variations between crops and seasons, key driving variables, and mean emission factors. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 104, 26891–26899.
- Dorsch, P., Holtan-Hartwig, L., and Bakken, L. R. (2002). Low temperature control of soil denitrifying communities: kinetics of N<sub>2</sub>O production and reduction. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 34, 1797–1806.
- Enwall, K., Philippot, L., and Hallin, S. (2005). Activity and composition of the denitrifying bacterial community respond differently to long-term fertilization. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 71, 8335–8343.
- Ettwig, K. F., Butler, M. K., Le Paslier, D., Pelletier, E., Mangenot, S., Kuypers, M. M. M., et al. (2010). Nitrite-driven anaerobic methane oxidation by oxygenic bacteria. *Nature* 464, 543–548.
- Everett, K. R. (1989). Glossary of permafrost and related ground-ice terms. *Arct. Alp. Res.* 21, 213.
- Fazzolari, É., Nicolardot, B., and Germon, J. C. (1998). Simultaneous effects of increasing levels of glucose and oxygen partial pressures on denitrification and dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium in repacked soil cores. *Eur. J. Soil Biol.* 34, 47–52.
- Fierer, N., and Jackson, R. B. (2006). The diversity and biogeography of soil bacterial communities. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 103, 626–631.
- Forster, P., Ramaswamy, V., Artaxo, P., Berntsen, T., Betts, R., Fahey, D. W., et al. (2007). “Changes in atmospheric constituents and in radiative forcing,” in *Climate change 2007: The physical science basis. Contribution of working group I to the fourth assessment report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*, eds. S. Solomon, D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K. B. Averyt, et al. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press), 129–234.
- Graf, D. R. H., Jones, C. M., and Hallin, S. (2014). Intergenomic comparisons highlight modularity of the denitrification pathway and underpin the importance of community structure for N<sub>2</sub>O emissions. *PLoS One* 9, e114118.
- Green, S. J., Prakash, O., Gihring, T. M., Akob, D. M., Jasrotia, P., Jardine, P. M., et al. (2010). Denitrifying bacteria isolated from terrestrial subsurface sediments exposed to mixed-waste contamination. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 3244–3254.
- Gubry-Rangin, C., Nicol, G. W., and Prosser, J. I. (2010). Archaea rather than bacteria control nitrification in two agricultural acidic soils. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 74, 566–574.

- Hallin, S., Welsh, A., Stenstrom, J., Hallet, S., Enwall, K., Bru, D., et al. (2012). Soil functional operating range linked to microbial biodiversity and community composition using denitrifiers as model guild. *PLoS One* 7.
- Harden, J. W., Koven, C. D., Ping, C. L., Hugelius, G., David McGuire, A., Camill, P., et al. (2012). Field information links permafrost carbon to physical vulnerabilities of thawing. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, 1–6.
- Hetz, S. A., Poehlein, A., and Horn, M. A. (2020). Whole-genome sequences of two new *Caballeronia* strains isolated from cryoturbated peat circles of the permafrost-affected Eastern European Tundra. *Microbiol. Resour. Announc.* 9, 30–32.
- Holtan-Hartwig, L., Dorsch, P., and Bakken, L. R. (2000). Comparison of denitrifying communities in organic soils: kinetics of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reduction. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 32, 833–843.
- Horn, M. A., and Hetz, S. A. (2021). “Microbial nitrogen cycling in permafrost soils: implications for atmospheric chemistry,” in *Microbial life in the cryosphere and its feedback on global change*, eds. S. Liebner and L. Ganzert (Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter).
- Ji, B., Yang, K., Zhu, L., Jiang, Y., Wang, H., Zhou, J., et al. (2015). Aerobic denitrification: A review of important advances of the last 30 years. *Biotechnol. Bioprocess Eng.* 20, 643–651.
- Jiang, F., Dai, J., Wang, Y., Xue, X., Xu, M., Guo, Y., et al. (2012). *Mucilaginibacter soli* sp. nov., isolated from Arctic tundra soil. *Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 62, 1630–1635.
- Jonasson, S., Michelsen, A., and Schmidt, I. K. (1999). Coupling of nutrient cycling and carbon dynamics in the Arctic, integration of soil microbial and plant processes. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* 11, 135–146.
- Jones, C. M., Stres, B., Rosenquist, M., and Hallin, S. (2008). Phylogenetic analysis of nitrite, nitric oxide, and nitrous oxide respiratory enzymes reveal a complex evolutionary history for denitrification. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 25, 1955–1966.
- Klemedtsson, L., Svensson, B. H., and Rosswall, T. (1988). Relationships between soil moisture content and nitrous oxide production during nitrification and denitrification. *Biol. Fertil. Soils* 6, 106–111.
- Kolb, S., and Horn, M. (2012). Microbial  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  consumption in Acidic wetlands. *Front. Microbiol.* 3, 78.
- Kraft, B., Strous, M., and Tegetmeyer, H. E. (2011). Microbial nitrate respiration - Genes, enzymes and environmental distribution. *J. Biotechnol.* 155, 104–117.

- Kresovic, M., Jakovljevic, M., Blagojevic, S., and Maksimovic, S. (2009). Specific transformations of mineral forms of nitrogen in acid soils. *J. Serbian Chem. Soc.* 74, 93–102.
- Kuhry, P., and Vitt, D. H. (1996). Fossil carbon/nitrogen ratios as a measure of peat decomposition. *Ecology* 77, 271–275.
- Lauber, C. L., Hamady, M., Knight, R., and Fierer, N. (2009). Pyrosequencing-based assessment of soil pH as a predictor of soil bacterial community structure at the continental scale. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 75, 5111–5120.
- Lavrent'ev, R., Zaitsev, S., Sudnitsyn, I., Kurakov, A., Lavrent'ev, R., Zaitsev, S., et al. (2008). Nitrous oxide production by fungi in soils under different moisture levels. *Moscow Univ. Soil Sci. Bull.* 63, 178–183. doi:10.3103/S0147687408040054.
- Lehtovirta-Morley, L. E., Stoecker, K., Vilcinskas, A., Prosser, J. I., and Nicol, G. W. (2011). Cultivation of an obligate acidophilic ammonia oxidizer from a nitrifying acid soil. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 108, 15892–15897.
- Limpens, J., Berendse, F., Blodau, C., Canadell, J. G., Freeman, C., Holden, J., et al. (2008). Peatlands and the carbon cycle: from local processes to global implications – a synthesis. *Biogeosciences* 5, 1475–1491.
- Liu, B., Frostegård, Å., and Bakken, L. R. (2014). Impaired reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in acid soils is due to a posttranscriptional interference with the expression of *nosZ*. *MBio* 5, 2090–2095.
- Loisel, J., Yu, Z., Beilman, D. W., Camill, P., Alm, J., Amesbury, M. J., et al. (2014). A database and synthesis of northern peatland soil properties and Holocene carbon and nitrogen accumulation. *Holocene* 24, 1028–1042.
- Maljanen, M., Komulainen, V.-M., Hytönen, J., Martikainen, P. J., and Laine, J. (2004). Carbon dioxide, nitrous oxide and methane dynamics in boreal organic agricultural soils with different soil characteristics. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 36, 1801–1808.
- Männistö, M. K., Tirola, M., McConnell, J., and Haggblom, M. M. (2010). *Mucilaginibacter frigoritolerans* sp. nov., *Mucilaginibacter lappiensis* sp. nov. and *Mucilaginibacter mallensis* sp. nov., isolated from soil and lichen samples. *Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 60, 2849–2856.
- Martikainen, P. J., Nykänen, H., Crill, P., and Silvola, J. (1993). Effect of a lowered water table on nitrous oxide fluxes from northern peatlands. *Nature* 366, 51–53.

- Marushchak, M. E., Pitkämäki, A., Koponen, H., Biasi, C., Seppälä, M., Martikainen, P. J., et al. (2011). Hot spots for nitrous oxide emissions found in different types of permafrost peatlands. *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 17, 2601–2614.
- Melnikov, E. S., Leibman, M. O., Moskalenko, N. G., and Vasiliev, A. A. (2004). Active-layer monitoring in the cryolithozone of West Siberia. *Polar Geogr.* 28, 267–285.
- Montzka, S. A., Dlugokencky, E. J., and Butler, J. H. (2011). Non-CO<sub>2</sub> greenhouse gases and climate change. *Nature* 476, 43–50.
- Morozkina, E. V, and Kurakov, A. V (2007). Dissimilatory nitrate reduction in fungi under conditions of hypoxia and anoxia: A review. *Appl. Biochem. {and} Microbiol.* 43, 544–549.
- Mosier, A., Kroeze, C., Nevison, C., Oenema, O., Seitzinger, S., and van Cleemput, O. (1998). Closing the global N<sub>2</sub>O budget: nitrous oxide emissions through the agricultural nitrogen cycle - OECD/IPCC/IEA phase II development of IPCC guidelines for national greenhouse gas inventory methodology. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems* 52, 225–248.
- Mothapo, N., Chen, H., Cubeta, M. A., Grossman, J. M., Fuller, F., and Shi, W. (2015). Phylogenetic, taxonomic and functional diversity of fungal denitrifiers and associated N<sub>2</sub>O production efficacy. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 83, 160–175.
- Nie, Y., Li, L., Wang, M., Tahvanainen, T., and Hashidoko, Y. (2015). Nitrous oxide emission potentials of *Burkholderia* species isolated from the leaves of a boreal peat moss *Sphagnum fuscum*. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 79, 2086–2095.
- Oberman, N. G. (2008). Contemporary permafrost degradation of northern European Russia. in *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Permafrost*, eds. D. Kane and K. Hunkel (Fairbanks, Alaska), 1305–1310.
- Palmer, K., Biasi, C., and Horn, M. A. (2012). Contrasting denitrifier communities relate to contrasting N<sub>2</sub>O emission patterns from acidic peat soils in arctic tundra. *ISME J.* 6, 1058–1077.
- Palmer, K., Drake, H. L., and Horn, M. A. (2010). Association of novel and highly diverse acid-tolerant denitrifiers with N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes of an acidic fen. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 1125–1134.
- Palmer, K., and Horn, M. A. (2012). Actinobacterial nitrate reducers and proteobacterial denitrifiers are abundant in N<sub>2</sub>O-metabolizing palsa peat. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 78, 5584–5596.
- Pankratov, T. A., Tindall, B. J., Liesack, W., and Dedysh, S. N. (2007). *Mucilaginibacter paludis* gen. nov.,

- sp. nov. and *Mucilaginibacter gracilis* sp. nov., pectin-, xylan- and laminarin-degrading members of the family *Sphingobacteriaceae* from acidic Sphagnum peat bog. *Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 57, 2349–2354.
- Philippot, L., Hallin, S., Börjesson, G., and Baggs, E. M. (2009). Biochemical cycling in the rhizosphere having an impact on global change. *Plant Soil* 321, 61–81.
- Philippot, L., Hallin, S., and Schloter, M. (2007). “Ecology of denitrifying prokaryotes in agricultural soil,” in *Advances in Agronomy*, 249–305.
- Philippot, L., and Hojberg, O. (1999). Dissimilatory nitrate reductases in bacteria. *Biochim. Biophys. Acta-Gene Struct. Expr.* 1446, 1–23.
- Post, W. M., Pastor, J., Zinke, P. J., and Stangenberger, A. G. (1985). Global patterns of soil-nitrogen storage. *Nature* 317, 613–616.
- Potter, C. S., Matson, P. A., Vitousek, P. M., and Davidson, E. A. (1996). Process modeling of controls on nitrogen trace gas emissions from soils worldwide. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 101, 1361–1377.
- Prosser, J. I., and Nicol, G. W. (2008). Relative contributions of archaea and bacteria to aerobic ammonia oxidation in the environment. *Environ. Microbiol.* 10, 2931–2941.
- Ravishankara, A. R., Daniel, J. S., and Portmann, R. W. (2009). Nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O): The dominant ozone-depleting substance emitted in the 21st century. *Science (80-. )*. 326, 123–125.
- Repo, M. E., Susiluoto, S., Lind, S. E., Jokinen, S., Elsakov, V., Biasi, C., et al. (2009). Large N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from cryoturbated peat soil in tundra. *Nat. Geosci.* 2, 189–192.
- Romanovsky, V. E., Drozdov, D. S., Oberman, N. G., Malkova, G. V., Kholodov, A. L., Marchenko, S. S., et al. (2010). Thermal state of permafrost in Russia. *Permafrost Periglac. Process.* 21, 136–155.
- Romanovsky, V., Isaksen, K., D, D., Anisimov, O., A, I., Leibman, M., et al. (2017). “Changing permafrost and its impacts. In: Snow, water, ice and permafrost in the Arctic (SWIPA) 2017,” in (Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme (AMAP), Oslo, Norway.), 65–102.
- Rütting, T., Boeckx, P., Müller, C., and Klemetsson, L. (2011). Assessment of the importance of dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium for the terrestrial nitrogen cycle. *Biogeosciences* 8, 1779–1791.
- Sanford, R. A., Wagner, D. D., Wu, Q., Chee-Sanford, J. C., Thomas, S. H., Cruz-Garcia, C., et al. (2012). Unexpected nondenitrifier nitrous oxide reductase gene diversity and abundance in soils. *Proc. Natl.*

- Acad. Sci.* 109, 19709–19714.
- Shapleigh, J. P. (2006). “The denitrifying prokaryotes,” in *The prokaryotes*, eds. M. Dworkin, S. Falkow, E. Rosenberg, K.-H. Schleifer, and E. Stackebrandt (New York: Springer), 769–792.
- Shaver, G. R., Billings, W. D., Chapin, F. S., Giblin, A. E., Nadelhoffer, K. J., Oechel, W. C., et al. (1992). Global change and the carbon balance of Arctic ecosystems. *Bioscience* 42, 433–441.
- Siljanen, H. M. P. P., Alves, R. J. E. E., Ronkainen Jussi, G., Lamprecht, R. E., Bhattarai, H. R., Bagnoud, A., et al. (2019). Archaeal nitrification is a key driver of high nitrous oxide emissions from Arctic peatlands. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 53, 107539.
- Silvan, N., Tuittila, E.-S., Kitunen, V., Vasander, H., and Laine, J. (2005). Nitrate uptake by *Eriophorum vaginatum* controls N<sub>2</sub>O production in a restored peatland. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 37, 1519–1526.
- Simek, M., and Cooper, J. E. (2002). The influence of soil pH on denitrification: progress towards the understanding of this interaction over the last 50 years. *Eur. J. Soil Sci.* 53, 345–354.
- Simek, M., Jisova, L., and Hopkins, D. W. (2002). What is the so-called optimum pH for denitrification in soil? *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 34, 1227–1234.
- Smith, M. S., and Zimmermann, K. (1981). Nitrous oxide production by nondenitrifying soil nitrate reducers. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. J.* 45, 865–871.
- Spahni, R., Chappellaz, J., Stocker, T. F., Loulergue, L., Hausammann, G., Kawamura, K., et al. (2005). Atmospheric methane and nitrous oxide of the Late Pleistocene from Antarctic ice cores. *Science (80- )*. 310, 1317–1321.
- Stein, L. (2011). Heterotrophic nitrification and nitrifier denitrification. *Nitrification*, 95–114.
- Stein, L. Y., and Klotz, M. G. (2016). The nitrogen cycle. *Curr. Biol.* 26, R94–R98.
- Stocker, T. F., Qin, D., Plattner, G.-K., Tignor, M., Allen, S. K., Boschung, J., et al. (2018). IPCC 2018. Climate change 2013: The physical science basis. Contribution of working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.
- Streletskiy, D. A., Shiklomanov, N. I., and Nelson, F. E. (2012). Permafrost, infrastructure, and climate change: A GIS-based landscape approach to geotechnical modeling. *Arctic, Antarct. Alp. Res.* 44, 368–380.
- Streletskiy, D., Anisimov, O., and Vasiliev, A. (2015). “Permafrost degradation,” in *Snow and ice-related*

- hazards, risks and disasters*, eds. J. Shroder, W. Haeberli, and C. Whiteman (Academic Press), 303–344.
- Takaya, N. (2009). Response to hypoxia, reduction of electron acceptors, and subsequent survival by filamentous fungi. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 73, 1–8.
- Tarnocai, C., Canadell, J. G., Schuur, E. A. G., Kuhry, P., Mazhitova, G., and Zimov, S. (2009). Soil organic carbon pools in the northern circumpolar permafrost region. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 23.
- Thauer, R. K., and Shima, S. (2008). Methane as fuel for anaerobic microorganisms. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 1125, 158–170.
- Tiedje, J. M. (1988). Ecology of denitrification and dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium BT - Environmental microbiology of anaerobes. *Environ. Microbiol. anaerobes*, 179–244.
- Tiedje, J. M., Sextstone, A. J., Myrold, D. D., and Robinson, J. A. (1983). Denitrification: ecological niches, competition and survival. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek* 48, 569–583.
- Van Breemen, N., and Feijtel, T. C. J. (1990). "Soil Processes and properties involved in the production of greenhouse gases, with special relevance to soil taxonomic systems," in *Soils and the Greenhouse Effect*, ed. A. F. Bouwman (Chichester: John Wiley & Sons), 195–223.
- van Cleemput, O. (1998). Subsoils: chemo-and biological denitrification, N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub> emissions. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems* 52, 187–194.
- Van Den Heuvel, R. N., Van Der Biezen, E., Jetten, M. S. M., Hefting, M. M., and Kartal, B. (2010). Denitrification at pH 4 by a soil-derived *Rhodanobacter*-dominated community. *Environ. Microbiol.* 12, 3264–3271.
- Vasiliev, A. A., Drozdov, D. S., Gravis, A. G., Malkova, G. V., Nyland, K. E., and Streletskiy, D. A. (2020). Permafrost degradation in the Western Russian Arctic. *Environ. Res. Lett.* 15, 045001.
- Vasiliev, A. A., Leibman, M., and Moskalenko NG (2008). Active Layer Monitoring in West Siberia under the CALMII. in *Proceedings of the 9th International Conference on Permafrost*, eds. D. Kane and K. Hunkel (Fairbanks, Alaska), pp 1815.
- Voigt, C., Lamprecht, R. E., Marushchak, M. E., Lind, S. E., Novakovskiy, A., Aurela, M., et al. (2017a). Warming of subarctic tundra increases emissions of all three important greenhouse gases – carbon dioxide, methane, and nitrous oxide. *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 23, 3121–3138.
- Voigt, C., Marushchak, M. E., Lamprecht, R. E., Jackowicz-Korczyński, M., Lindgren, A., Mastepanov, M., et



- al. (2017b). Increased nitrous oxide emissions from Arctic peatlands after permafrost thaw. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 114, 6238–6243.
- Werner, C., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Haas, E., Hickler, T., and Kiese, R. (2007). A global inventory of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from tropical rainforest soils using a detailed biogeochemical model. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 21, n/a-n/a.
- Yang, G., Peng, Y., Marushchak, M. E., Chen, Y., Wang, G., Li, F., et al. (2018). Magnitude and pathways of increased nitrous oxide emissions from uplands following permafrost thaw. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 52, 9162–9169.
- Yoon, S., Cruz-Garcia, C., Sanford, R., Ritalahti, K. M., and Löffler, F. E. (2015). Denitrification versus respiratory ammonification: environmental controls of two competing dissimilatory NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>/NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> reduction pathways in *Shewanella loihica* strain PV-4. *Isme J.* 9, 1093–1104.
- Yoshinari, T., Hynes, R., and Knowles, R. (1977). Acetylene inhibition of nitrous oxide reduction and measurement of denitrification and nitrogen fixation in soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 9, 177–183.
- Zhu-Barker, X., Cavazos, A. R., Ostrom, N. E., Horwath, W. R., and Glass, J. B. (2015). The importance of abiotic reactions for nitrous oxide production. *Biogeochemistry* 126, 251–267.
- Zumft, W. G. (1992). “The denitrifying prokaryotes,” in *The Prokaryotes*, eds. A. Balows, H. G. Trüper, M. Dworkin, W. Harder, and K.-H. Schleifer (New York: Springer Verlag), 554–582.
- Zumft, W. G. (1997). Cell biology and molecular basis of denitrification. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.* 61, 533–616.
- Zumft, W. G. (2005). Nitric oxide reductases of prokaryotes with emphasis on the respiratory, heme-copper oxidase type. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* 99, 194–215.
- Zumft, W. G., and Kroneck, P. M. H. (2007). Respiratory transformation of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) to dinitrogen by Bacteria and Archaea. *Adv. Microb. Physiol.* 52, 107–227.

## 5 Manuscripts

### 5.1 Published articles in peer-reviewed journals

5.1.1 Whole-Genome sequences of Two New *Caballeronia* Strains Isolated from Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Permafrost-Affected European Tundra

## 5.1.1 Whole-Genome sequences of Two New *Caballeronia* Strains Isolated from Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Permafrost-Affected European Tundra



GENOME SEQUENCES



# Whole-Genome Sequences of Two New *Caballeronia* Strains Isolated from Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Permafrost-Affected Eastern European Tundra

Stefanie A. Hetz,<sup>a</sup> Anja Poehlein,<sup>b</sup> Marcus A. Horn<sup>a</sup>

<sup>a</sup>Soil Microbiology, Institute of Microbiology, Leibniz University Hannover, Hannover, Germany

<sup>b</sup>Department of Genomic and Applied Microbiology, Institute of Microbiology and Genetics, Georg August University of Göttingen, Göttingen, Germany

Stefanie A. Hetz and Anja Poehlein contributed equally to this work. Author order was determined alphabetically.

**ABSTRACT** Annotated genomes of *Caballeronia* strains SBC1 and SBC2 from acidic permafrost suggest a new species with a facultative lifestyle via oxygen and nitrate respiration. Thus, a contribution to nitrogen cycling in cold and low-pH environments is anticipated.

Cryoturbated peat circles (PCs) (62°57'E, 67°03'N) contain up to 2 mM pore water nitrate, emit large amounts of nitrous oxide (1, 2), and host new nitrate reducers (3). SBC1 and SBC2 were isolated from serial PC sediment (pH 4.2) dilutions by plating on semisolid modified R2A medium (1:10 diluted DSMZ 830 medium, 0.5% [wt/vol] K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, 7 g liter<sup>-1</sup> Gelrite [pH 6]) and incubating for 7 days at 15°C. Single colonies were picked and purified by restreaking four times onto the same medium.

High-molecular-weight DNA (HWD) for Nanopore sequencing was isolated with the MasterPure complete DNA and RNA purification kit (Biozym, Hessisch Oldendorf, Germany) from cells grown in liquid modified R2A medium (pH 5). HWD quality was checked on a Bioanalyzer 2100 using the DNA 12000 kit (Agilent Technologies, Waldbronn, Germany), and HWD was quantified with the Qubit double-stranded DNA (dsDNA) high-sensitivity (HS) assay kit (Life Technologies GmbH, Darmstadt, Germany); 1.5 μg HWD was used for library preparation employing the ligation sequencing kit 1D (SQK-LSK109) and the native barcode expansion kit (EXP-NBD114, barcode 15; Oxford Nanopore Technologies, Oxford, UK). Sequencing was performed for 72 h on the MinION Mk1B system with a SpotON flow cell R9.4.1 using MinKNOW v19.10.1, with Guppy v3.3.3 for base calling and demultiplexing. Totals of 67,997 reads with an average length of 4,873 bp ( $N_{50}$ , 27,443 bp) for SBC1 and 330,181 reads with an average length of 9,102 bp ( $N_{50}$ , 15,651 bp) for SBC2 were obtained.

Genomic DNA for Illumina shotgun sequencing was isolated via PCI extraction (4) and checked via spectrophotometry (DS-11; DeNovix, Inc., Wilmington, DE, USA). Illumina shotgun libraries were prepared using the Nextera XT DNA sample preparation kit, sequenced on a MiSeq system using reagent kit v3 with 600 cycles (2 × 300 bases; Illumina, San Diego, CA, USA), and resulted in totals of 3,249,515 (SBC1) and 2,281,633 (SBC2) paired-end reads per strain. Illumina reads were quality filtered using Trimmomatic v0.39 (5). Unicycler v0.4.6 (6) was used to perform a hybrid assembly, resulting in a closed circular chromosome (4,010,354 bp) and 4 closed plasmids (280,710 to 1,996,666 bp) for SBC1 and a closed circular chromosome (3,989,243 bp) and 7 closed plasmids (120,676 to 1,990,521 bp) for SBC2, as validated using Bandage v2.1 (7). Coverage was determined using Qualimap v2.2.1 (8) by mapping Illumina and Nanopore reads on the closed genomes using Bowtie 2 v2.3.5.1 (9) and minimap2 (10), respectively. Coverages for SBC1 and SBC2 were 98.4× and 62.4× (Illumina) and 62.8×

**Citation** Hetz SA, Poehlein A, Horn MA. 2020. Whole-genome sequences of two new *Caballeronia* strains isolated from cryoturbated peat circles of the permafrost-affected eastern European tundra. *Microbiol Resour Annot* 9:e00731-20. <https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.00731-20>.

**Editor** J. Cameron Thrash, University of Southern California

**Copyright** © 2020 Hetz et al. This is an open-access article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International license.

Address correspondence to Marcus A. Horn, [horn@ifmb.uni-hannover.de](mailto:horn@ifmb.uni-hannover.de).

This is contribution 1 from the Institute of Microbiology, Leibniz University Hannover, to gain insights into hitherto unknown nitrate reducers from permafrost sediments.

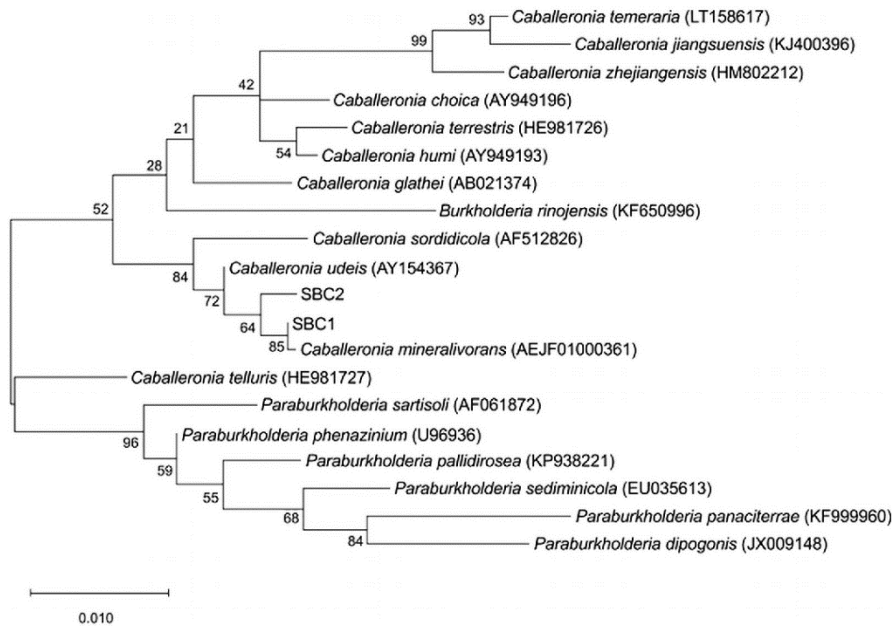
**Received** 22 June 2020

**Accepted** 2 July 2020

**Published** 30 July 2020

## 5.1.1 Whole-Genome sequences of Two New *Caballeronia* Strains Isolated from Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Permafrost-Affected European Tundra

Hetz et al.



**FIG 1** Maximum composite likelihood tree of 16S rRNA genes aligned with MUSCLE (17) and rooted by midpoint rooting. Branches are scaled in terms of the expected number of substitutions per site. The percentage of trees in which the associated taxa clustered together is shown next to the branches. Initial trees for the heuristic search were obtained automatically by applying the neighbor-joining and BioNJ algorithms to a matrix of pairwise distances estimated using the maximum composite likelihood and the Tamura-Nei model (18) and then selecting the topology with a superior log likelihood value. The closest relative of SBC1 and SBC2 was *C. mineralivorans* from a fungal ectomycorrhizosphere in acidic and nutrient-poor forest soil (19). Tree construction was conducted with MEGA X, and GenBank accession numbers of 16S rRNA gene sequences are provided in parentheses next to species names (20).

and 162.8× (Nanopore), respectively. The overall GC contents (BioEdit v7.0.5.3 [11]) of SBC1 and SBC2 were 59.69% and 59.52%, respectively. Annotation with Prokka v1.14.0 (12) revealed the presence of 5 rRNA operons for both genomes, with 8,050 and 8,520 predicted protein-encoding genes and 59 and 60 tRNA genes for SBC1 and SBC2, respectively. Default parameters were used for all software.

SBC1 and SBC2 were affiliated with *Caballeronia mineralivorans* (Fig. 1); 53 to 57% of SBC1 and SBC2 genomes aligned with the *C. mineralivorans* genome, and the average nucleotide identity using the MUMmer algorithm (ANIm) (JSpeciesWS [13]) was 88.3%. The ANIm of SBC1 compared to SBC2 was 99.7%, suggesting that SBC1 and SBC2 represent a new species of the genus *Caballeronia* (14, 15). SBC1 and SBC2 encode multiple nitrate reductases of the *narG*, *napA*, and *nasA* types, as well as nitrite (*nirBD*) and nitric oxide (*norV*) reductases (Pathway Tools v23.0 [16]).

**Data availability.** These whole-genome shotgun projects have been deposited in DDBJ/ENA/GenBank under the accession numbers CP049156.1 (chromosome) and CP049157.1 to CP049160.1 (plasmids) for SBC1 and under the accession numbers CP049316.1 (chromosome) and CP049317.1 to CP049323.1 (plasmids) for SBC2. Bio-Project accession numbers for SBC1 and SBC2 are PRJNA604524 and PRJNA604525, and SRA accession numbers are SRP250914 and SRP250916, respectively.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This work was financially supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (grant DFG HO4020/3-1).

We are grateful to C. Biasi for providing sediment samples. We thank Sarah Teresa Schübler, Melanie Heinemann, and Natalie Röder for technical assistance.

## 5.1.1 Whole-Genome sequences of Two New *Caballeronia* Strains Isolated from Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Permafrost-Affected European Tundra

### REFERENCES

1. Repo ME, Susiluoto S, Lind SE, Jokinen S, Elsakov V, Biasi C, Virtanen T, Martikainen PJ. 2009. Large N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from cryoturbated peat soil in tundra. *Nat Geosci* 2:189–192. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo434>.
2. Marushchak ME, Pitkämäki A, Koponen H, Biasi C, Seppälä M, Martikainen PJ. 2011. Hot spots for nitrous oxide emissions found in different types of permafrost peatlands. *Glob Chang Biol* 17:2601–2614. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02442.x>.
3. Palmer K, Biasi C, Horn MA. 2012. Contrasting denitrifier communities relate to contrasting N<sub>2</sub>O emission patterns from acidic peat soils in arctic tundra. *ISME J* 6:1058–1077. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ismej.2011.172>.
4. Griffiths RI, Whiteley AS, O'Donnell AG, Bailey MJ. 2000. Rapid method for coextraction of DNA and RNA from natural environments for analysis of ribosomal DNA- and rRNA-based microbial community composition. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 66:5488–5491. <https://doi.org/10.1128/aem.66.12.5488-5491.2000>.
5. Bolger AM, Lohse M, Usadel B. 2014. Trimmomatic: a flexible trimmer for Illumina sequence data. *Bioinformatics* 30:2114–2120. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btu170>.
6. Wick RR, Judd LM, Gorrie CL, Holt KE. 2017. Unicycler: resolving bacterial genome assemblies from short and long sequencing reads. *PLoS Comput Biol* 13:e1005595. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1005595>.
7. Wick RR, Schultz MB, Zobel J, Holt KE. 2015. Bandage: interactive visualization of de novo genome assemblies. *Bioinformatics* 31:3350–3352. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btv383>.
8. García-Alcalde F, Okonechnikov K, Carbonell J, Cruz LM, Götz S, Tarazona S, Dopazo J, Meyer TF, Conesa A. 2012. Qualimap: evaluating next-generation sequencing alignment data. *Bioinformatics* 28:2678–2679. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/bts503>.
9. Langmead B, Salzberg SL. 2012. Fast gapped-read alignment with Bowtie 2. *Nat Methods* 9:357–359. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nmeth.1923>.
10. Li H. 2018. minimap2: pairwise alignment for nucleotide sequences. *Bioinformatics* 34:3094–3100. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/bty191>.
11. Hall T. 1999. BioEdit: a user-friendly biological sequence alignment editor and analysis program for Windows 95/98/NT. *Nucleic Acids Symp Ser* 41:95–98.
12. Seemann T. 2014. Prokka: rapid prokaryotic genome annotation. *Bioinformatics* 30:2068–2069. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btu153>.
13. Richter M, Rosselló-Móra R, Oliver Glöckner F, Peplies J. 2016. JSpeciesWS: a Web server for prokaryotic species circumscription based on pairwise genome comparison. *Bioinformatics* 32:929–931. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/btv681>.
14. Richter M, Rosselló-Móra R. 2009. Shifting the genomic gold standard for the prokaryotic species definition. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 106:19126–19131. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0906412106>.
15. Varghese NJ, Mukherjee S, Ivanova N, Konstantinidis KT, Mavrommatis K, Kyrpides NC, Pati A. 2015. Microbial species delineation using whole genome sequences. *Nucleic Acids Res* 43:6761–6771. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkv657>.
16. Karp PD, Paley SM, Krummenacker M, Latendresse M, Dale JM, Lee TJ, Kaipa P, Gilham F, Spaulding A, Popescu L, Altman T, Paulsen I, Keseler IM, Caspi R. 2010. Pathway Tools version 13.0: integrated software for pathway/genome informatics and systems biology. *Brief Bioinform* 11:40–79. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bib/bbp043>.
17. Edgar RC. 2004. MUSCLE: multiple sequence alignment with high accuracy and high throughput. *Nucleic Acids Res* 32:1792–1797. <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkh340>.
18. Tamura K, Nei M. 1993. Estimation of the number of nucleotide substitutions in the control region of mitochondrial DNA in humans and chimpanzees. *Mol Biol Evol* 10:512–526. <https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordjournals.molbev.a040023>.
19. Uroz S, Oger P. 2017. *Caballeronia mineralivorans* sp. nov., isolated from oak-*Scleroderma citrinum* mycorrhizosphere. *Syst Appl Microbiol* 40:345–351. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.syapm.2017.05.005>.
20. Kumar S, Stecher G, Li M, Nnyaz C, Tamura K. 2018. MEGA X: molecular evolutionary genetics analysis across computing platforms. *Mol Biol Evol* 35:1547–1549. <https://doi.org/10.1093/molbev/msy096>.

## 5.2 Published book chapters

5.2.1 Microbial nitrogen cycling in permafrost soils: Implications for atmospheric chemistry

Horn MA, Hetz SA. Microbial nitrogen cycling in permafrost soils: implications for atmospheric chemistry. In: Liebner S, Ganzert L (eds.). *Microbial Life in the Cryosphere and Its Feedback on Global Change*. Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, 2021. p.53-112.

<https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110497083-004>

## 5.3 Manuscripts in preparation

5.3.1 *Burkholderiaceae* are key  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

1	Manuscript in preparation for <i>Frontiers in Microbiology</i>	Version 28.10.2020
---	--	--------------------

2

3

4 ***Burkholderiaceae* are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during**  
5 **complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles**  
6 **of the arctic tundra**

7

8 Stefanie A. Hetz<sup>1</sup>, and Marcus A. Horn<sup>1\*</sup>

9

10 <sup>1</sup> Leibniz University Hannover, Institute of Microbiology, Herrenhäuser Straße 2, 30419  
11 Hannover, Germany

12

13 -----

14

15 Key words: 16S rRNA stable isotope probing, nitrous oxide, climate change, permafrost  
16 affected soils

17

18 Running title: Acetate assimilators in cryoturbated peat

19

20 -----

21

22

23 \* **Corresponding author.** Marcus A. Horn, Institute of Microbiology, Leibniz University  
24 Hannover, Herrenhäuserstraße 2, Germany. Tel: (+49) (0) 511-76217980. E-Mail:  
25 horn@ifmb.uni-hannover.de



### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

26 Manuscript max 12 000 words

#### 27 **Abstract**

28 Cryoturbated peat circles (pH 4) in the Eastern European Tundra harbor up to 2 mM pore water  
29 nitrate and emit the greenhouse gas N<sub>2</sub>O like heavily fertilized agricultural soils in temperate  
30 regions. The main process yielding N<sub>2</sub>O under oxygen limited conditions is denitrification, that  
31 is the sequential reduction of nitrate to N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub>. N<sub>2</sub>O reduction to N<sub>2</sub> is impaired by pH <6  
32 in most model denitrifiers and environments. Key denitrifiers of peat circles are important but  
33 their identity on 16S rRNA level is hitherto unknown. Thus, we hypothesized that the peat circle  
34 community is new and essentially unable to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O due to a low *in situ* pH. 16S rRNA  
35 analysis indicated a diverse active community primarily composed of the bacterial classes  
36 Alphaproteobacteria, Acidimicrobiia, Acidobacteria, Verrucomicrobiae and Bacteroidia, as well  
37 as the archaeal class Nitrososphaeria. Euryarchaeota were not detected. <sup>13</sup>C<sub>2</sub>- and <sup>12</sup>C<sub>2</sub>-  
38 acetate supplemented anoxic microcosms with endogenous nitrate and ± acetylene at an *in*  
39 *situ* near pH of 4 were used to assess acetate dependent carbon flow, denitrification and N<sub>2</sub>O  
40 production. Initial nitrate and acetate were consumed within 6 and 11 days, respectively, and  
41 primarily converted to CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>, suggesting complete acetate fueled denitrification at acidic  
42 pH. Stable isotope probing coupled to 16S rRNA analysis via Illumina MiSeq amplicon  
43 sequencing identified acetate consuming key players of the family *Burkholderiaceae* during  
44 complete denitrification. The archaeal community was stable during the incubation. The  
45 collective data indicate that peat circles (i) host acid-tolerant denitrifiers capable of complete  
46 denitrification at pH 4, (ii) hitherto unidentified parameters rather than pH are responsible for  
47 high N<sub>2</sub>O emissions *in situ*, (iii) *Burkholderiaceae* are key acetate assimilators during  
48 denitrification thus being prominent candidates for acid-tolerant denitrifiers in peat circles.

49

#### 50 **Introduction**

51 Nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) is a potent greenhouse gas with a global warming potential about 300  
52 times higher than CO<sub>2</sub> and a long atmospheric half-life of estimated 120 years (Prather et al.,  
53 2015; Stocker et al., 2018). The main source of N<sub>2</sub>O is microbial denitrification, i.e. the  
54 sequential reduction of nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) or nitrite (NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>) via the intermediates nitric oxide (NO)  
55 and N<sub>2</sub>O to dinitrogen gas (N<sub>2</sub>) under the exclusion of oxygen (Zumft, 1997). Different  
56 reductases are involved in this process. The first step in the process is facilitated via the  
57 dissimilatory nitrate reductase *narG*, a membrane bound enzyme (Zumft, 1997). The reduction  
58 of NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> to NO can be executed by either the cytochrome *cd<sub>1</sub>* dependent nitrite reductase *nirS*  
59 or one of three known types of copper-dependent nitrite reductases *nirK* (Helen et al., 2016;  
60 Zumft, 1997). The cytotoxic gas NO can then be further reduced to N<sub>2</sub>O via the nitric oxide  
61 reductases *cNor*, associated with cytochrome *c*, the copperdependent CuqNOR or the quinol  
62 dependent qNOR (Zumft, 2005). The last step of denitrification is catalyzed by the copper-  
63 containing N<sub>2</sub>O-reductases NosZ, the only known enzyme capable of this reaction (Jones et

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

64 al., 2008; Zumft, 1997). Since many organisms only possess the genetic potential to perform  
65 parts of the whole denitrification process, truncated forms lacking N<sub>2</sub>O reductases exist, which  
66 can lead to the release of N<sub>2</sub>O not only as intermediate but as end product, contributing to N<sub>2</sub>O  
67 emissions from soils (Cofman Anderson and Levine, 1986; Stein and Klotz, 2016).

68 Tropical rainforest soils have the highest known N<sub>2</sub>O emission potentials (Potter et al., 1996;  
69 Werner et al., 2007). These soils offer ideal conditions for denitrification, with a high supply of  
70 mineral nitrogen and an optimum soil moisture (Breuer et al., 2000). In contrast, permafrost  
71 affected soils are traditionally viewed as sources of the greenhouse gas methane rather than  
72 N<sub>2</sub>O, nitrogen limited and not contributing significantly to the global N<sub>2</sub>O budget (Nadelhoffer  
73 et al., 1991). Permafrost soils cover approximately 17 % of Earth's surface (Gruber, 2012), and  
74 only a decade ago cryoturbated peat circles were found to emit N<sub>2</sub>O in the range of temperate  
75 agricultural and (sub)tropical rainforest soils during growing season (1.9-31 mg N<sub>2</sub>O m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>)  
76 (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). Such peat circles are thus significant sources of  
77 N<sub>2</sub>O accounting for up to 0.6% of annual global N<sub>2</sub>O emissions (Christensen, 1993; Denman  
78 et al., 2007; Repo et al., 2009). A low C/N ratio of old peat material, an oxic/anoxic interface,  
79 the lack of vegetation as competitor for nitrogen, high nitrification activities, and intermediate  
80 water content, account for high NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations of up to 2 mM in the pore water of peat  
81 circles, which is one of the main sources of N<sub>2</sub>O in soils and readily available for denitrifiers  
82 (Repo et al., 2009; Siljanen et al., 2019). A major parameter determining the emission ratio of  
83 N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> from soils is pH, leading to an increased release of N<sub>2</sub>O relative to N<sub>2</sub> at low pH due to  
84 an inhibition of N<sub>2</sub>O reduction (Bergaust et al., 2012; Cuhel et al., 2010; Simek and Cooper,  
85 2002) (Cuhel et al., 2010; Simek and Cooper, 2002), suggesting that a low pH is a major  
86 reason for high N<sub>2</sub>O emissions of peat circles.

87 Bacterial community analysis revealed that peat circle denitrifiers are only distantly related to  
88 known denitrifiers (Palmer et al., 2012). Functional gene analysis identified the genetic  
89 potentials for complete denitrification to N<sub>2</sub>. Phylogenetic affiliations of *nosZ* genes showed a  
90 high relative abundance of Alphaproteobacterial *nosZ* (*Mesorhizobium* sp.), of which 60 %  
91 were only distantly related to *nosZ* of cultured microorganisms, indicating a new, specific, and  
92 acid-tolerant denitrifier community with little N<sub>2</sub>O reduction capacity in these soils (Palmer et  
93 al., 2012). In contrast, unturbated vegetated peat soils from the same study site with the same  
94 acidic pH, do not emit N<sub>2</sub>O *in situ* (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). Phylogenetic  
95 functional gene data show that denitrifier communities differ between bare cryoturbated and  
96 vegetated unturbated peat soils, and are likely accountable for contrasting N<sub>2</sub>O emissions  
97 between soils rather than soil pH alone (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et  
98 al., 2009). However, functional gene based phylogeny might be biased due to horizontal gene  
99 transfer and gene duplication events. 16S rRNA genes as phylogenetic markers are thus  
100 preferable for the analysis of community structure and to verify phylogenetic novelty.  
101 Interactions of microbes impacting nitrous oxide fluxes, e.g. via competition for electron donors

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

102 and carbon sources demand the analysis of the whole microbial community rather than  
103 denitrifiers alone.

104 Denitrifiers use low molecular weight organic carbon (LMWOC) as carbon source and electron  
105 donors in many peatland systems and sediments (Boylan et al., 2020; Castaldelli et al., 2013).  
106 LMWOC represents common intermediates in the anaerobic feed chain (Beulig et al., 2018).  
107 The anaerobic feed chain is also referred to as intermediary ecosystem metabolism to highlight  
108 the complex network of trophically interacting physiological groups of microorganisms finally  
109 leading to methane in the absence of alternative electron acceptors other than CO<sub>2</sub> (Wüst et  
110 al., 2009). The intermediary ecosystem metabolism includes hydrolysis of biopolymers to  
111 monomers, primary and secondary fermentations, acetogenesis, and finally methanogenesis.  
112 Acetate is one of the most often detected intermediates in peatlands and a prominent methane  
113 precursor (Zeikus et al., 1975). Methanogenesis and most of the other reactions are catalyzed  
114 by methanogenic Euryarchaeota and Bacteria, respectively. When alternative electron  
115 acceptors like nitrate are present, intermediary electron and carbon flow is diverged from  
116 methanogenesis to nitrate reduction and/or denitrification as terminal electron accepting  
117 processes (Tiedje, 1988). Indeed, acetate was shown to stimulate denitrification in peat circles  
118 (Palmer et al., 2012). Although acetate is undoubtedly an important intermediate in  
119 intermediary ecosystem metabolism, acetate derived carbon and electron flow and divergence  
120 to CO<sub>2</sub> and/or nitrate in cryoturbated peat circles is unclear to date. Key players catalyzing  
121 such reactions in peat circle sediments are likewise unknown. Thus, we hypothesize that the  
122 peat circle community couples acetate consumption to denitrification and is unable to reduce  
123 N<sub>2</sub>O due to a low *in situ* pH. Therefore, the main objectives of this study were 1) to determine  
124 the diversity of peat circle Bacteria and Archaea by 16S rRNA analysis, 2) analyze acetate  
125 derived carbon and nitrate derived nitrogen flow in anoxic microcosms, and 3) determine key  
126 acetate assimilators during active denitrification by stable isotope probing.

127

#### 128 **Materials and Methods**

##### 129 **Sampling site**

130 The study site is located in the Northeastern European Tundra in Russia within the  
131 discontinuous permafrost zone (67°03'N, 62°57'E, 100 m a.s.l.) with a mean annual air  
132 temperature of -5.6 °C (Marushchak et al., 2011). Samples were taken from cryoturbated peat  
133 circles, which were previously described (Biasi et al., 2014; Hugelius et al., 2011; Repo et al.,  
134 2009). Generally, the carbon to nitrogen (C/N) ratio is low ( $23 \pm 2$ ) in cryoturbated peat circles  
135 (Repo et al., 2009; Supplementary Methods) and during growing season high amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O  
136 are emitted (1.9-31 mg N<sub>2</sub>O m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>) (Repo et al., 2009). Soil from the upper 10 cm of three  
137 different peat circles was sampled in summer 2014, placed in gas-tight ZipLoc bags, and stored  
138 at 4 °C until further processing. Experiments were conducted within three months after

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

139 sampling. Soil moisture content was determined via weighing soil samples before and after  
140 drying at 60 °C for one week, and was 74 %.

141

#### 142 **Preparation of microcosms, incubation and sampling**

143 Sediment of three sampled peat circles was pooled and homogenized, and larger debris was  
144 removed prior to incubation. Soil slurries with an *in situ* near pH of 4.4 were prepared by mixing  
145 soil with deionized water (1:12) to a final volume of 300 ml in 500 ml vial bottles. The bottles  
146 were sealed with an airtight rubber stopper. Microcosms were prepared in triplicates for each  
147 treatment and incubated in the dark at 15 °C. The gas phase consisted of 100 % nitrogen. In  
148 order to differentiate between complete and incomplete denitrification to N<sub>2</sub>O, microcosms with  
149 and without acetylene (10 % vol/vol headspace) were prepared. Acetylene blocks the N<sub>2</sub>O  
150 reductase, hence N<sub>2</sub>O cannot be further reduced to N<sub>2</sub> (Yoshinari et al., 1977). Microcosms  
151 were supplemented with 600 µM nitrate as soon as endogenous nitrate was gone. Isotope  
152 labeling of microorganisms was initiated by supplementing <sup>13</sup>C-labelled [<sup>13</sup>C<sub>2</sub>]-acetate (99  
153 atom-%, Sigma-Aldrich, MO, USA) to a final concentration of 400 µM, which was added three  
154 times to maximize <sup>13</sup>C-labelling of acetate assimilators. Control microcosms received  
155 unlabeled acetate. N<sub>2</sub>O, nitrate, and acetate were determined at regular intervals (Palmer et  
156 al., 2010). For the microbial community analyses, microcosms were sampled at the start and  
157 the end of incubation (16 day time span). 20 ml slurry sample were immediately suspended in  
158 2.5 ml RNA stabilization buffer (100 mM sodium acetate, 100 mM EDTA, pH 5.2) together with  
159 1 ml 20% SDS, 64 µl mercaptoethanol, and 2 ml equilibrated phenol. In order to avoid  
160 decomposition of nucleic acids, samples were flash-frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -80  
161 °C until further processing.

162

#### 163 **Analytical methods and statistics**

164 Gases (N<sub>2</sub>O, CH<sub>4</sub>, CO<sub>2</sub>) were measured via gas chromatography coupled to electron capture,  
165 flame ionization, and thermal conductivity detection, respectively (Horn et al., 2003a; Hunger  
166 et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2010). [<sup>13</sup>C/<sup>12</sup>C]-isotope ratios of CO<sub>2</sub> were determined by GC  
167 combustion-isotope ratio mass spectrometry (GC-C-IRMS; BayCEER – Laboratories for  
168 Isotopic-Biogeochemistry, University of Bayreuth, GER). Liquid samples were analyzed for  
169 soluble organic compounds via high performance liquid chromatography (Palmer et al., 2010;  
170 Supplementary Materials and Method). Determination of <sup>13</sup>C labeled soluble compounds was  
171 done via HPLC-ESI-MS (BayCEER – Atmospheric Chemistry, University of Bayreuth, GER).  
172 Sulphate, nitrate, nitrite, ammonium, and iron(II) were measured by colorimetric assays  
173 (Cataldo et al., 1975; Gadkari, 1984; Harrigan and McCance, 1966). Statistical analyses were  
174 performed in OriginPro 2020 version (OriginLab Corporation, Northampton, MA, USA). Prior  
175 to statistical tests basic data analyses were performed, including visual inspection of all  
176 measured variables coupled with the Shapiro–Wilk normality test. To test for the treatment

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

177 effect, i.e. differences between controls and supplemented microcosms, analysis of variance  
178 (ANOVA) was used.

179

#### 180 RNA extraction and density gradient fractionation

181 Prior to nucleic acid extraction, it was assured that all solutions and glassware were RNase  
182 free by either treatment with DEPC or heat sterilization (180 °C, 8h), respectively. Utilized  
183 plasticware was certified DNase- and RNase-free. Nucleic acids were extracted in triplicates,  
184 samples analyzed included  $t_0$  (before incubation) and  $t_{end}$  (after incubation) of treatments  
185 incubated without acetylene. The coextraction of DNA and RNA followed a modified protocol  
186 of Griffiths (Griffiths et al., 2000). Prior to extraction, a wash step modified after Placella  
187 (Placella et al., 2012) was implemented to remove humic substances that were highly present  
188 in the samples. Pure RNA was retrieved by treating pooled nucleic acid extracts with DNase I  
189 (RNase free, New England Biolabs, MA, USA). Digestion success was verified via 16S rRNA  
190 gene amplification and visualization on agarose gel. RNA was quantified with RiboGreen  
191 (Thermo Fisher Scientific, MA, USA), and 500 ng of RNA per sample were loaded onto a  
192 CsTFA gradient buffer (Whiteley et al., 2007). After isopycnic density gradient centrifugation  
193 for 67 h at 20 °C at 130,000  $g_{av}$ , 10 fractions of each sample were collected, and RNA  
194 precipitated for subsequent community analyses (Lueders et al., 2003). Buoyant density (BD)  
195 of each fraction was determined by weighing of fractions obtained from a blank gradient. Heavy  
196 and light fractions were defined according to values from literature, with heavy fractions ranging  
197 between 1.818 and 1.824  $g\ ml^{-1}$  and light fractions ranging between 1.770 and 1.784  $g\ ml^{-1}$   
198 (Lueders et al., 2003).

199

#### 200 Denaturing Gradient Gel Electrophoresis (DGGE) analysis of density-resolved rRNA

201 RNA fractions were pairwise pooled resulting in 5 pooled fractions (1-2, 3-4, 5-6, 7-8, and 8-  
202 10) per gradient and subjected to reverse transcription (SuperScript IV, Thermo Fisher  
203 Scientific, MA, USA) according to the manufacturer's protocol. Pooled fractions recovered from  
204 CsTFA gradients were compared by Denaturing Gradient Gel Electrophoresis (DGGE)  
205 fingerprinting to determine the success of labelling prior to amplicon sequencing. Primers  
206 Bact340F (TAC GGG AGG CAG CAG; Li et al., 2010) and 907R (CCG TCA ATT CMT TTG  
207 AGT TT; Muyzer et al., 1995s) were used to amplify the 16S rRNA gene for DGGE, with the  
208 forward primer containing a G+C rich sequence at the 5' end (CGC CCG CCG CGC CCC GCG  
209 CCC GTC CCG CCG CCC CCG CCC GCC; clamp; Muyzer et al., 1993). PCR reactions were  
210 carried out as 40  $\mu$ l reactions, containing 1x SensiMix™ SYBR® & Fluorescein (Bioline,  
211 London, UK), 500 nM of each primer and 4  $\mu$ l of template cDNA. Initial denaturation was  
212 performed at 94 °C for 8 min. Denaturation, annealing and elongation were at 94 °C for 30 s,  
213 55 °C for 30 s and 72 °C for 60 s, respectively, with a total of 35 cycle, followed by a final  
214 elongation at 72 °C for 5 min. Amplification was checked on a 1 % agarose gel. Amplicons

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

215 were then resolved on a 35 – 65 % DGGE gradient gel (63 V, 60 °C, 16.5 h) and imaged after  
216 the run was complete (Horn et al., 2003b).

217

#### 218 **16S rRNA gene amplification and amplicon sequencing**

219 Paired end Illumina MiSeq amplicon sequencing of the archaeal and bacterial 16S rRNA gene  
220 of representative pooled fractions was performed. Amplicon libraries for Archaea and Bacteria  
221 were generated with primer pairs A519F (CAG CMG CCG CGG TAA; Wang and Qian,  
222 2009)/Arch1017R (GGC CAT GCA CCW CCT CTC; Yoshida et al., 2005) and 341F (CCT  
223 ACG GGN GGC WGC AG; Herlemann et al., 2011)/805R (GAC TAC HVG GGT ATC TAA  
224 TCC; Herlemann et al., 2011), respectively. Both forward and reverse primers were fused to  
225 adapter sequences at their 5' end (TCG TCG GCA GCG TCA GAT GTG TAT AAG AGA CAG  
226 and GTC TCG TGG GCT CGG AGA TGT GTA TAA GAG ACA G, respectively). For each  
227 PCR, 40 µl reactions were set up, containing 1x SensiMix™ SYBR® & Fluorescein (Bioline,  
228 London, UK), 500 nM of each primer and 4 µl of template cDNA. Initial denaturation was  
229 performed at 94 °C for 8 min. Denaturation, annealing and elongation were at 94 °C for 40 s,  
230 53 °C for 40 s and 72 °C for 50 s for amplification of bacterial 16S rRNA derived cDNA, with a  
231 total of 30 cycles. For amplification of archaeal 16S rRNA derived cDNA, denaturation,  
232 annealing and elongation were at 94 °C for 30 s, 55.5 °C for 30 s and 72 °C for 30 s, with a  
233 total of 30 cycles. Terminal elongation was at 72 °C for 5 min, for both protocols. PCR products  
234 were checked for right amplicon size on a 1 % agarose gel and then purified with the  
235 GeneRead Size Selection Kit (Qiagen, Hilden, GER), before sequencing on the Illumina MiSeq  
236 platform (v3 chemistry) at the University of Göttingen (Genomic and Applied Microbiology,  
237 University of Göttingen, Germany). Sequence data was retrieved as .fastq files.

238

#### 239 **Sequence processing**

240 Sequence analysis was performed using mothur v. 1.39.5 (Schloss et al., 2009) and a modified  
241 standard operational protocol for MiSeq data (Kozich et al., 2013). After paired-end joining of  
242 sequence reads, datasets were randomly subsampled to 20,000 sequences per sample. Then  
243 sequences were filtered by amplicon length, and sequences with ambiguous bases as well as  
244 duplicate sequences were removed. Next, sequences were aligned according to a reference  
245 database (Silva database v138; <https://www.arb-silva.de/download/arb-files/>; Quast et al.,  
246 2012; Yilmaz et al., 2014), formatted to be compatible with mothur (© 2019 Patrick D. Schloss,  
247 PhD, <https://mothur.org/blog/2020/SILVA-v138-reference-files/#legalese>), with maximum  
248 homopolymer length ≤ 8. Sequences were pre-clustered, allowing one difference for every 100  
249 bp of sequence, and chimeras were identified and removed using VSEARCH (v2.6.0; Rognes  
250 et al., 2016). After classification against the Silva database (Silva database v138; Quast et al.,  
251 2012; Yilmaz et al., 2014) non-target sequences (e.g., fragments of mitochondria, eukaryota)  
252 were removed. Operational taxonomic units (OTUs) were assigned at 97 % similarity level

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

253 using the OptiClust algorithm (OTU assembly using metrics to determine the quality of  
254 clustering). Coverage and  $\alpha$ -diversity indices were calculated using the Inverse Simpson  
255 diversity index (Simpson, 1949), and Bray-Curtis dissimilarity matrices were used for  
256 comparison of  $\beta$ -diversity (Bray and Curtis, 1957). Quantification and statistical inference of  
257 systematic changes between conditions were tested with the Differential analysis of count data  
258 (DESeq2 package; Love et al., 2014). All other analyses were performed with the Microbiome  
259 Analyst pipeline (Dhariwal et al., 2017) or Galaxy server (<https://usegalaxy.eu/>). Sequence  
260 data was deposited in the NCBI Sequence Read Archive under the bioproject accession  
261 number PRJNA608855.

262

## 263 **Results**

### 264 **Acetate-driven carbon flow**

265 Acetate was below the detection limit (i.e.,  $< 20 \mu\text{M}$ ) in anoxic cryoturbated peat circle sediment  
266 incubations prior to supplementation. Initially supplemented acetate was consumed without  
267 apparent delay and primarily converted to  $\text{CO}_2$  in all treatments (Figure 1 A-D; Table 1). Traces  
268 of  $\text{CH}_4$  were detected, suggesting a marginal role of methanogenesis for carbon and electron  
269 flow (Figure 5). Acetate was refed after day 11, when initial acetate was depleted in treatments  
270 without acetylene, and on days 14 as well as 15 (Figure 1 A, C). Acetate consumption  
271 accelerated with incubation time. Acetate and  $\text{CO}_2$  concentrations were similar in all treatments  
272 at most of the timepoints ( $p = 0.05$ , ANOVA).  $\text{CO}_2$  concentrations differed significantly between  
273 treatments with and without acetylene at the end of the incubations only. 0.72 to 1.01 mM  
274 acetate were supplemented in total by the end of the incubation (). Carbon recoveries based  
275 on total C-flow suggest that 56 and 83% of acetate carbon was oxidized to  $\text{CO}_2$  during phase  
276 I and II, respectively (Table 2).

277 Mean proportions relative to total acetate of  $^{13}\text{C}_2$ - ( $m/z=61$ ; fully labeled) and  $^{13}\text{C}_1$ -acetate  
278 ( $m/z=60$ ) in  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments at day 1 were  $82.6 \pm 1.2 \%$  and  $12.9 \pm 0.5 \%$ , respectively,  
279 suggesting a moderate portion of  $^{12}\text{C}$  in treatments with  $^{13}\text{C}_2$ -acetate (Figure 1 A). Proportions  
280 were essentially the same for  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments with acetylene, i.e.,  $78.3 \pm 2.0 \%$  and  
281  $13.6 \pm 7.9.0 \%$  for  $^{13}\text{C}_2$ - ( $m/z=61$ ; fully labeled) and  $^{13}\text{C}_1$ -acetate ( $m/z=60$ ), respectively (Figure  
282 1 C). Such proportions were the same at day 11 when  $^{13}\text{C}_2$ - and  $^{13}\text{C}_1$ -acetate was spot  
283 checked. At the end of incubation, acetate values were near the detection limit. Thus, the  
284 majority of data for isotopic composition of acetate in  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments were not obtained.  
285 One replicate, however, showed an  $^{13}\text{C}_2$ -acetate proportion of 99.6%. The high  $^{13}\text{C}_2$ - and  $^{13}\text{C}_1$ -  
286 acetate proportions of total acetate essentially suggest the absence of significant  $^{12}\text{C}_2$ -acetate  
287 production from endogenous peat organic carbon. Volatile organic acids other than acetate  
288 representing typical fermentations products like propionate and butyrate were negligible  
289 ( $< 1 \mu\text{M}$ ) during and after incubation, hence  $^{13}\text{C}$ -labelled carbon in organic acids was not  
290 detectable.  $^{12}\text{C}_2$ -acetate ( $m/z = 59$ ; unlabeled) proportions of total acetate in  $^{12}\text{C}$ -acetate

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

291 treatments after initial supplementation was  $98.7 \pm 1.9$  %, representing the natural proportion  
292 of the <sup>13</sup>C-isotope. Acetate consumption and CO<sub>2</sub> production in <sup>12</sup>C-acetate treatments were  
293 highly similar to those in <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments (Figure 6).

294 <sup>13</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> was spot checked at days 11 and 16 (Figure 1 B, D). CO<sub>2</sub> of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments  
295 without and with acetylene had mean <sup>13</sup>C-proportions of  $54.7 \pm 1.4$  %, and  $31.1 \pm 0.4$  %,   
296 respectively, at day 11. At the end of incubation at day 16, the mean <sup>13</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub> abundance in  
297 <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments without acetylene was  $69.4 \pm 3.4$  %. For <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments with  
298 acetylene, only one replicate was measured with an <sup>13</sup>C-proportion of 66.2 %. Such data  
299 suggest that two thirds of CO<sub>2</sub> were derived from supplemented <sup>13</sup>C-labelled acetate in <sup>13</sup>C-  
300 acetate treatments and one third originated from endogenous peat carbon. Thus, data suggest  
301 that substantially more acetate carbon was assimilated than indicated by the total carbon mass  
302 balance alone (Table 2).

303

#### 304 Acetate-driven electron flow and pH

305 Acetate consumption was concomitant to consumption of endogenous nitrate without apparent  
306 delay (Figure 1). Endogenous nitrate was depleted within 6 days of incubation, which was  
307 similar in all treatments (phase I; Figures 1 and SXY, Table 2). Nitrate was the most abundant  
308 endogenous inorganic electron acceptor detected in cryoturbated peat sediments and  
309 approximated 300 μM (Figure 1 E, G). Sulfate and Fe<sup>2+</sup> were almost always below the detection  
310 limit in all treatments, suggesting that sulfate and iron respiration were negligible for electron  
311 flow. Initial nitrate consumption was concomitant to the production of minor amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O in  
312 the absence of acetylene in phase I when the pH was stable at *in situ* levels of 4.4 (Figure 1  
313 E, F). Large quantities of N<sub>2</sub>O were produced in the presence of acetylene, suggesting high  
314 denitrification activities in cryoturbated peat sediments yielding primarily N<sub>2</sub> (Figure 1 E-H).  
315 Minor amounts of NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> were likewise produced during phase I, suggesting nitrate  
316 ammonification (Figure 7). Recovery of nitrate N in N<sub>2</sub>-N was approximately 3- and 8-fold  
317 higher than in N<sub>2</sub>O and ammonium, respectively (Table 2). When nitrate was refed upon first  
318 depletion to concentrations reflecting endogenous levels (phase II), N<sub>2</sub>O was consumed  
319 together with nitrate and N<sub>2</sub> was the primary reduced end product (Figure 1 E-H, Table 2).  
320 Recoveries of electrons released during acetate oxidation to CO<sub>2</sub> in N<sub>2</sub> were 72 and 93% after  
321 phase I and II, respectively. The pH increased from 4.4 to 5.5 during phase II, which was  
322 concomitant to an increase in N<sub>2</sub>O production and consumption in treatments with and without  
323 acetylene, respectively (Figure 1 F, H). Indeed, the pH was significantly different from the start  
324 of incubation from day 11 and 14 on in treatments without and with acetylene, respectively ( $p$   
325  $= 0.05$ , ANOVA). Nitrate concentrations in all treatments were similar during the incubation  
326 period ( $p = 0.05$ , ANOVA). A total of about 1.5 mM NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was consumed during the incubation  
327 time (Tables 1 and 2).

328



### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

#### 329 **Stable isotope probing of bacterial and archaeal 16S rRNA**

330 16S rRNA-SIP was applied to trace and identify bacterial and archaeal nitrate reducers and  
331 nitrous oxide consumers which are capable of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilation in acidic peat circle  
332 sediments. DGGE of heavy and light fractions showed visible differences in banding patterns,  
333 suggesting distinct community composition and successful <sup>13</sup>C-labeling of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate  
334 assimilating bacteria during incubation (Figure 8).

335 Bacterial communities characterized in triplicates had an average of 26,152 ± 9,481  
336 operational taxonomic units (OTUs) among all samples and a mean coverage of 95.64 ± 0.9 %.  
337 Alpha diversity measured by the Inverse Simpson index that covers both richness and  
338 evenness were highest for samples before incubation (Table 3). Archaeal communities  
339 characterized in triplicates (except for t<sub>0</sub> heavy fraction, from which only two samples were  
340 obtained) had an average of 12,590 ± 6,669 OTUs among all samples and a mean coverage  
341 of 96.4 ± 0.6 %. Inverse Simpson indices of Archaea were lower than those of Bacteria for all  
342 samples (Table 3). The phyla Actinobacteriota (24.0 ± 2.4 % in heavy and 30.2 ± 1.3 % in light  
343 fraction) and Proteobacteria (30.8 ± 2.0 % in heavy and 23.0 ± 2.1 % in light fraction) were  
344 most prominent prior to incubation (Figure 2). The classes Acidimicrobiia (8.6 ± 0.4 % in heavy,  
345 15.5 ± 0.3 % in light fraction), Actinobacteria (7.7 ± 1.6 % in heavy, 6.7 ± 0.3 % in light fraction),  
346 Thermoleophilia (7.6 ± 0.6 % in heavy and 8.0 ± 1.2 % in light fraction), Alpha- and  
347 Gammaproteobacteria (19.1 ± 1.6 % and 11.7 ± 0.9 % in heavy and 19.9 ± 2.0 % 3.2 ± 0.1 %  
348 in light fraction respectively) of the two dominant phyla were prevalent (Figure 9, Figure 11).  
349 Archaeal communities consisted almost exclusively of Crenarchaeota (former  
350 Thaumarchaeota), class Nitrososphaeria (Figure 10).

351 Bacterial community structure changed during incubation, which was reflected in the dominant  
352 phyla retrieved after incubation. Bacterial communities were dominated by Proteobacteria  
353 primarily consisting of Gammaproteobacteria, with relative abundances of 31.5 ± 3.9 and 38.4  
354 ± 4.7 in heavy and light fractions of <sup>12</sup>C-acetate treatments, respectively, and relative  
355 abundances of 66.4 ± 2.7 and 14.7 ± 0.4 in heavy and light fractions of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments,  
356 respectively. OTU 1, associated with the *Burkholderia-Caballeronia-Paraburkholderia*  
357 (*Burkholderiaceae*; Burkholderiales; former Betaproteobacteriales) dominated in both labeled  
358 and unlabeled treatments with relative abundances making up to 91 % of all  
359 Gammaproteobacteria after incubation, compared to a relative abundance of only about 1 %  
360 of all Gammaproteobacteria before incubation (Figure 11). Such data suggest a strong  
361 enrichment of Gammaproteobacteria during incubation. Archaeal communities were  
362 dominated by the class Nitrososphaeria (unclassified *Nitrososphaeraceae*, *Nitrosocosmicus*  
363 and Group 1.1c; Figure 10), within the phylum Crenarchaeota (former Thaumarchaeota), with  
364 a relative abundance of 92.8 ± 1.9 %. With a relative abundance of 99.99 ± 0.01 % across all  
365 treatments, Nitrososphaeria dominated the overall archaeal community. Interestingly,  
366 Euryarchaeota (including putative methanogens) were not detected.

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

367 Density resolved bacterial communities after and prior to the incubation differed, while the  
368 replicates showed high similarities (Figure 3, Figure 9). Differences in bacterial  $\beta$ -diversity  
369 evaluated by ANOVA did not differ significantly by replicates ( $P = 0.4871$ ) but were different  
370 by treatment and fraction ( $P < 0.001$ ). This was supported by Principal coordinate analysis  
371 (PCoA), which revealed clustering by replicate and fraction of treatments based on Bray-Curtis  
372 dissimilarity (Figure 3). The PCoA plot shows a clear separation on axis 1 explaining 68.1 %  
373 of variability, and distinctly separates <sup>13</sup>C-acetate heavy fractions from the associated light  
374 fractions, as well as from <sup>12</sup>C-acetate treatments and  $t_0$  samples obtained prior to incubation.  
375 Heavy and light fractions of <sup>12</sup>C-acetate control treatments clustered together with light  
376 fractions of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments. Most communities retrieved prior to incubation ( $t_0$ ) formed  
377 a distinct cluster (Figure 3 B). Heavy fractions from <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments likewise showed a  
378 distinct clustering pattern, suggesting successful labeling. PCoA did not show clear trends for  
379 Archaea (Figure 12) with neither treatments, nor fractions clustering together. ANOVA  
380 revealed no significant difference between replicates ( $P = 1$ ) or treatments and fractions ( $P >$   
381  $0.091 - 0.714$ ).

382 Differential abundance values (Log2Fold change;  $P < 0.05$ ) were computed between heavy  
383 and light fractions of each treatment and compared across all treatments (Figure 4). The only  
384 OTU that was significantly more abundant in the heavy fractions of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments  
385 compared to those of  $t_0$  samples and those of <sup>12</sup>C-acetate treatments was OTU 1 of the  
386 Burkholderiales, *Burkholderiaceae* (2.15). The relative abundances of this OTU in heavy and  
387 light fractions of either <sup>12</sup>C-treatments or  $t_0$  samples were similar. Archaeal log2Fold change  
388 values, which showed significances between heavy and light fractions within treatments, did  
389 not show differences between treatments. DESeq2 analysis for the archaeal community did  
390 not show any significant difference in the heavy fractions of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatment.

391

## 392 Discussion

### 393 Nitrate reduction and denitrification in sediment microcosms

394 This is the first study characterizing acetate assimilators under nitrate-reducing conditions in  
395 acidic peat circle sediment via stable isotope probing, to our knowledge. Cryoturbated peat  
396 circles of the subarctic tundra with *in situ* pH 4 emit high amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O, in the range of heavy  
397 fertilized agricultural and tropical rainforest soils (Potter et al., 1996; Repo et al., 2009; Werner  
398 et al., 2007).

399 Potential sources of N<sub>2</sub>O emitted from soil and sediment are nitrification, chemodenitrification,  
400 dissimilatory reduction of nitrate to ammonium (DNRA) and denitrification. Nitrification, more  
401 precisely ammonia oxidizing archaea (AOA), are well known to directly contribute to N<sub>2</sub>O  
402 production in arctic soils, though under (micro-) oxic conditions (Siljanen et al., 2019). At low  
403 pH and under oxygen limited conditions chemodenitrification might occur, though main

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

404 products of this abiotic process are NO and NO<sub>2</sub> and the process will most certainly be  
405 outcompeted by the faster microbial denitrification (Kresovic et al., 2009; van Cleemput, 1998).  
406 Under anoxic and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> limiting conditions DNRA can also contribute to the release of N<sub>2</sub>O  
407 whilst NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> is reduced to NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>. Since NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was not a limiting factor and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> was only detected  
408 in negligible quantities during incubation, the suggested main process leading to N<sub>2</sub>O emission  
409 in the experiment is microbial denitrification. Endogenous NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was depleted from the start of  
410 incubation. Compared to *in vivo* field studies and *in situ* incubations, where peat circle sediment  
411 emits high amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009),  
412 in this study with microcosms, no N<sub>2</sub>O could be detected, except in the presence of the N<sub>2</sub>O-  
413 reductase inhibitor acetylene. Hence, subsequently produced N<sub>2</sub>O must have been further  
414 reduced to N<sub>2</sub> in microcosms incubated without acetylene. Supplemented <sup>13</sup>C-acetate was  
415 consumed without delay in microcosms and recovery in <sup>13</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub> approximated 50 % and 61  
416 % in <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments with and without acetylene, respectively. Soluble organic acids  
417 were under detection limit before incubation and near or under detection limit during incubation,  
418 indicating a low fermentation potential of peat circle sediment. These findings are congruent  
419 with findings from Palmer et al., 2012, which showed the capacity of peat circle denitrifiers to  
420 consume acetate and concurrent occurrence of low fermentation of peat circle sediment  
421 compared to the surrounding peat plateau soil. Based on these results, between 40 and 60 %  
422 of labelled consumed acetate could have been used by microorganisms for assimilation and  
423 therefore labeling for SIP.

424 Current findings indicate the potential of peat circle sediment microorganisms being capable  
425 of complete denitrification at acidic pH, whilst using acetate as substrate.

426

#### 427 **Archaeal community structure**

428 The archaeal community consisted of mainly Crenarchaeota (former Thaumarchaeota),  
429 especially members of the class Nitrososphaeria/ family *Nitrososphaeraceae*.  
430 Thaumarchaeota (recently re-integrated into the phylum Crenarchaeota; Parks et al., 2018)  
431 are known ammonia oxidizers (AOA) that prefer ammonia at low concentration (De La Torre  
432 et al., 2008; Lehtovirta-Morley et al., 2011), moreover, some AOA seem to even prefer a pH <  
433 5.5 (Gubry-Rangin et al., 2010; Prosser and Nicol, 2008). AOA in investigated permafrost-  
434 affected soils showed a high β-diversity of Thaumarchaeota, with niche differentiation of AOA  
435 clades following soils moisture and nitrogen content of investigated soils (Alves et al., 2013).  
436 N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes from unvegetated (sub)arctic peat soil surfaces in Finland and Siberia were in the  
437 range or even higher (76.8 μg N<sub>2</sub>O-N m<sup>-2</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>) than from managed peatland soils from northern  
438 countries and showed a positive correlation with nitrate concentration of soils and *amoA* gene  
439 abundance (Siljanen et al., 2019). These findings highlight the importance of AOA as source  
440 of N<sub>2</sub>O from northern peatlands and triggers further investigations in this direction. Even though  
441 the community structure of Archaea was not influenced by incubation conditions and N<sub>2</sub>O was

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

442 not detected in the absence of acetylene in this study, it cannot be ruled out that AOA were  
443 not involved in N<sub>2</sub>O production which was then further reduced to N<sub>2</sub> by bacterial denitrifiers.  
444 Unfortunately, due to the use of two distinct primer systems and separate sequencing of  
445 bacterial and archaeal 16S rRNA genes, no statement regarding the ratio of Archaea and  
446 Bacteria is possible, as well as a comparison on their relative abundances.

447

#### 448 **Bacterial community structure of potential nitrate reducers and denitrifiers**

449 Numerous studies focus on denitrification due to the obligatory intermediate N<sub>2</sub>O of this  
450 process. N<sub>2</sub>O is a strong greenhouse gas with an approximately 300 times higher global  
451 warming potential than CO<sub>2</sub> (Stocker et al., 2018). More than 60 genera, within archaea,  
452 bacteria, and fungi, are known to be capable of denitrification, displaying a broad phylogenetic  
453 and functional variability (Philippot et al., 2007; Zumft, 1997). The release of N<sub>2</sub>O from soil and  
454 sediment depends on both the microbial community as well as environmental factors. Arctic  
455 ecosystems were thought to be of minor importance concerning N<sub>2</sub>O emission, due to slow  
456 mineralization of organic matter (Shaver et al., 1992) and a general limitation of nitrogen  
457 (Jonasson et al., 1999). However, permafrost-affected cryoturbated peat circles with bare  
458 surface of the arctic tundra harbor high amounts of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and emit N<sub>2</sub>O in substantial amounts  
459 at *in situ* pH 4 (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009).

460 Investigated bacterial community from the microcosm experiment revealed high relative  
461 abundances of Actinobacteria and Alphaproteobacteria before supplementation and  
462 incubation of peat circle sediment. This is congruent with results from Palmer et al., 2012, who  
463 could find a high relative abundance of *narG* sequences affiliated with Actinobacteria, that  
464 clearly dominated the investigated community of nitrate reducers in this environment and  
465 accounted for up to 95 % of the overall relative sequence abundance. Nitrite reducers,  
466 harboring the *nirK* gene were only minor abundant and dominated by an OTU affiliated with  
467 Alphaproteobacteria that had a relative abundance of 97 % of total *nirK* sequences, whilst over  
468 99 % of all *nirK* sequences were affiliated with Alphaproteobacteria. Nitrate reducers harboring  
469 the *nirS* genes were more abundant than those harboring *nirK* and were mainly associated  
470 with Betaproteobacteria. Findings indicate that *nirS*- rather than *nirK*-type denitrifiers are  
471 associated with denitrification in acidic peat circle sediment. N<sub>2</sub>O reducers, harboring the *nosZ*  
472 gene, were dominated by an OTU affiliated with Alphaproteobacteria as well, but overall copy  
473 numbers of the typical *nosZ I* gene were low, accounting for only 0.002 % of 16S rRNA gene  
474 copy numbers (Palmer et al., 2012). Furthermore, RNA transcripts of genes involved in  
475 denitrification of the functionally active microbial community from the High Arctic included  
476 different Alphaproteobacteria, supporting the findings of the current study (Altshuler et al.,  
477 2019)

478 During incubation, the bacterial community structure shifted towards the  
479 Gammaproteobacteria becoming the most abundant class, with sequences affiliated with the

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

480 genus *Burkholderia-Caballeronia-Paraburkholderia*. Closely related *nosZ* sequences retrieved  
481 from a comparable acidic palsa peat site in Finish Lapland were affiliated with *Burkholderia*  
482 *pseudomallei* (Palmer and Horn, 2012), supporting *Burkholderia-Caballeronia-*  
483 *Paraburkholderia* as candidates for the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in peat circle sediment.  
484 Additionally, the log<sub>2</sub>fold change value of 2.15 for the highly abundant OTU 1 in heavy fractions  
485 of the <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatment compared to heavy fractions from samples before incubation and  
486 heavy fractions from the <sup>12</sup>C-acetate treatments is another indicator of the role of *Burkholderia*  
487 in denitrification under the given conditions. Only recently, genomes of two new *Caballeronia*  
488 (*Burkholderiales*) species originating from the same sampling site have been published (Hetz  
489 et al., 2020), which possess multiple nitrate and nitrite reductases, as well as the nitric oxide  
490 reductase *norV*, though the ability of complete denitrification has yet to be determined for both  
491 isolates. Genome sequences of other *Burkholderia* representatives revealed the presence of  
492 *nosZ* as well as *nirK* genes (Sanford et al., 2012). Isolates from *Sphagnum* tissue, that covers  
493 a Finnish acidic mire, included isolates from *Burkholderia* sp. that have their optimum pH at  
494 around 5 and emit N<sub>2</sub>O, when NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was supplemented during incubation. Thereby the  
495 presence or absence of acetylene did not change the amount of N<sub>2</sub>O produced. All isolates  
496 possessed the *narG* gene, for nitrate reduction, but amplification of either typical or atypical  
497 *nosZ* gene could not be detected, suggesting these *Burkholderia* sp. as incomplete denitrifiers.  
498 Sequencing of 16S rRNA targeted DGGE-cutting bands from overall microbial community  
499 incubations of the *Sphagnum* tissue, retrieved from incubations at 15 °C, that showed N<sub>2</sub>O  
500 production, revealed *Burkholderia* sp. as major representatives of the bacterial community (Nie  
501 et al., 2015).

502

#### 503 N<sub>2</sub>O reduction potential at acidic pH

504 The aim of this study was to determine the ability of peat circle denitrifiers to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>  
505 in the presence of acetylene and to identify new acid tolerant key players involved in nitrate  
506 reduction and denitrification by SIP analysis. The capability of N<sub>2</sub>O reduction under acidic  
507 conditions was shown before in peat circle sediment, when initially produced N<sub>2</sub>O derived from  
508 endogenous N-sources was consumed at pH 4 (Palmer et al., 2012). Furthermore, the genetic  
509 potential of acidic soils for the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O, i.e. the abundance of the *nosZ* gene, was  
510 tested positive (Palmer et al., 2010, 2012). However, in contrast to the detected potential for  
511 complete denitrification, peat circle sediment emits high amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O, both in field studies  
512 and in *in situ* experiments (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009).  
513 Interestingly, in the current study, there was only formation of N<sub>2</sub>O, when the final step of  
514 denitrification was inhibited by acetylene. In their study from 2012 Palmer et al. investigated  
515 apparent Michaelis-Menten kinetics of nitrate-dependent denitrification in anoxic microcosms  
516 and found out that peat circle denitrifiers were saturated with less than half of the NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>  
517 concentrations occurring *in situ* and suggested a limitation of electron donor availability that  
518 restricts denitrification in cryoturbated peat circles (Palmer et al., 2012). Another study

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

519 investigated the production of N<sub>2</sub>O by the bacterial denitrifier *Alcaligenes faecalis* in a steady  
520 state culture in response to changes in the availability of an electron donor. After pulses of  
521 acetate, the *A. faecalis* culture immediately reduced accumulated NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> and N<sub>2</sub> production was  
522 increased, whereas N<sub>2</sub>O production was not impaired by the addition of the electron donor  
523 (Schalk-Otte et al., 2000). Combined results might therefore suggest an electron donor  
524 limitation in cryoturbated peat circle sediment that favors the production of N<sub>2</sub>O, despite the  
525 genetic potential of the microbial community for complete denitrification. Hence, incubation  
526 conditions of the current study might overcome the limitation of an electron donor since acetate  
527 was supplemented for SIP analysis.

528 Nevertheless, N<sub>2</sub>O reduction might not only be impaired by carbon limitation, but might also be  
529 affected by pH, as known from neutrophilic model organisms like *Paracoccus denitrificans*, that  
530 accumulate N<sub>2</sub>O when pH drops below 7 (Bergaust et al., 2010). Findings from extracted  
531 bacterial cells, derived from peat soil with pH 4, 6.1 and 8.0, showed no impairment of *nosZ*  
532 gene transcription and thus no evidence for low N<sub>2</sub>O reduction activity in acidic soils (Liu et al.,  
533 2010). Other than expected, cells from acidic soils with pH 4 were not able to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O to  
534 N<sub>2</sub>, not even if transferred to more neutral pH. Despite significant transcription of the *nosZ*  
535 gene, cells from neutral soils were also unable to produce a functional nitrous-oxide reductase  
536 at pH values below 6.1, but if *nosZ* was expressed at pH7, it was functional throughout the  
537 tested pH range of 5.7 to 7.6. These findings are in favor of the hypothesis that the main cause  
538 preventing N<sub>2</sub>O reduction in soils with low pH is the preclusion of a successful assembly of a  
539 functional N<sub>2</sub>O reductase (Liu et al., 2014). An explanation attempt, in favor of complete  
540 denitrification in acidic soils, might be the formation of microsites by clustering of active  
541 denitrifiers when a high density is given, similar to biofilm formation. Within these microsites  
542 the pH might be more neutral and the assembly of functional nitrous-oxide reductases might  
543 be achieved (Liu et al., 2014). This, together with the availability of an electron donor, might  
544 account for the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in the current study.

545

#### 546 **Conclusion and limitations**

547 Microorganisms from permafrost-affected cryoturbated peat circle sediment of the Arctic  
548 tundra are capable of complete denitrification at pH 4 in the presence of acetate as electron  
549 donor. SIP analysis coupled to 16S rRNA Illumina MiSeq sequencing revealed taxa with the  
550 highest relative abundances under applied incubation conditions and possible key denitrifiers  
551 were identified by DESeq2 analysis. The high abundance together with a DESeq2 value of 2.7  
552 suggests representatives of the genus *Burkholderia* are prime suspects involved in complete  
553 denitrification. Depending on the species, *Burkholderia* are known to harbor the enzymatic  
554 capacity of several steps involved in denitrification, ranging from nitrate to nitrous-oxide  
555 reduction (Nie et al., 2015; Sanford et al., 2012). Nevertheless, transcripts of marker genes  
556 for denitrification would be helpful to clearly identify microorganisms harboring genes for *narG*

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

557 and *nosZ*. Furthermore, treatments without electron donor would help to understand if a carbon  
558 limitation could lead to an increased N<sub>2</sub>O production.

559

#### 560 **Data availability**

561 Datasets of bacterial and archaeal 16S rRNA gene sequences derived from amplicon  
562 sequencing were deposited at the NCBI sequence read archive under BioSample accession  
563 numbers [SAMN14211851](#) to [SAMN14211856](#) and [SAMN14210576](#) to [SAMN14210581](#),  
564 respectively, in BioProject [PRJNA608855](#).

565

#### 566 **Author Contributions**

567 SH and MH designed the SIP experiments, wrote the original manuscript, and interpreted data.  
568 SH set up microcosms and performed all laboratory work, if not stated otherwise. TK performed  
569 DGGE analysis. MH conceived the original idea and oversaw all laboratory work.

570

#### 571 **Funding**

572 This work was financially supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG  
573 HO4020/3-1).

574

#### 575 **Acknowledgements**

576 Dr. A. Poehlein is gratefully acknowledged for Illumina sequencing. We are thankful to Ph.D.  
577 C. Biasi for provision of peat circle samples. We also thank Prof. G. Gebauer for analysis of  
578 gas samples with GC-C-IRMS and Dr. S. Kernchen for analyzing organic acids via HPLC-ESI-  
579 MS. Thomas Kaupper is gratefully acknowledged of preparing DGGE analyses. This work was  
580 financially supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG, HO4020/3-1).

581

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

#### 582 **References**

- 583 Altshuler, I., Ronholm, J., Layton, A., Onstott, T. C., W. Greer, C., and Whyte, L. G. (2019).  
584 Denitrifiers, nitrogen-fixing bacteria and N<sub>2</sub>O soil gas flux in high Arctic ice-wedge polygon  
585 cryosols. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 95, 1–12.
- 586 Alves, R. J. E., Wanek, W., Zappe, A., Richter, A., Svenning, M. M., Schleper, C., et al. (2013).  
587 Nitrification rates in Arctic soils are associated with functionally distinct populations of  
588 ammonia-oxidizing archaea. *ISME J.* 7, 1620–1631.
- 589 Bergaust, L., Mao, Y., Bakken, L. R., and Frostegård, A. (2010). Denitrification response  
590 patterns during the transition to anoxic respiration and posttranscriptional effects of  
591 suboptimal pH on nitrogen oxide reductase in *Paracoccus denitrificans*. *Appl. Environ.*  
592 *Microbiol.* 76, 6387–6396.
- 593 Bergaust, L., van Spanning, R. J. M., Frostegård, Å., and Bakken, L. R. (2012). Expression of  
594 nitrous oxide reductase in *Paracoccus denitrificans* is regulated by oxygen and nitric oxide  
595 through FnrP and NNR. *Microbiology* 158, 826–834.
- 596 Beulig, F., Røy, H., Glombitza, C., and Jørgensen, B. B. (2018). Control on rate and pathway  
597 of anaerobic organic carbon degradation in the seabed. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 115, 367–  
598 372.
- 599 Biasi, C., Jokinen, S., Marushchak, M. E., Hämäläinen, K., Trubnikova, T., Oinonen, M., et al.  
600 (2014). Microbial respiration in Arctic upland and peat soils as a source of atmospheric  
601 carbon dioxide. *Ecosystems* 17, 112–126.
- 602 Boylan, A. A., Stewart, D. I., Graham, J. T., and Burke, I. T. (2020). The behavior of low  
603 molecular weight organic carbon-14 containing compounds in contaminated groundwater  
604 during denitrification and iron-reduction. *Geomicrobiol. J.* 37, 486–495.
- 605 Bray, J. R., and Curtis, J. T. (1957). An ordination of the upland forest communities of Southern  
606 Wisconsin. *Ecol. Monogr.* 27, 325–349.
- 607 Breuer, L., Papen, H., and Butterbach-Bahl, K. (2000). N<sub>2</sub>O emission from tropical forest soils  
608 of Australia. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 105, 26353–26367.
- 609 Castaldelli, G., Colombani, N., Vincenzi, F., and Mastrocicco, M. (2013). Linking dissolved  
610 organic carbon, acetate and denitrification in agricultural soils. *Environ. Earth Sci.* 68,  
611 939–945.
- 612 Cataldo, D. A., Maroon, M., Schrader, L. E., and Youngs, V. L. (1975). Rapid colorimetric  
613 determination of nitrate in plant tissue by nitration of salicylic acid. *Commun. Soil Sci.*  
614 *Plant Anal.* 6, 71–80.
- 615 Christensen, T. R. (1993). Methane emission from Arctic tundra. *Biogeochemistry* 21, 117–  
616 139.
- 617 Cofman Anderson, I., and Levine, J. S. (1986). Relative rates of nitric oxide and nitrous oxide  
618 production by nitrifiers, denitrifiers, and nitrate respirers. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 51,  
619 938–945.
- 620 Cuhel, J., Simek, M., Laughlin, R. J., Bru, D., Cheneby, D., Watson, C. J., et al. (2010). Insights  
621 into the effect of soil pH on N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub> emissions and denitrifier community size and  
622 activity. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 1870–1878.
- 623 De La Torre, J. R., Walker, C. B., Ingalls, A. E., Könneke, M., and Stahl, D. A. (2008).  
624 Cultivation of a thermophilic ammonia oxidizing archaeon synthesizing crenarchaeol.  
625 *Environ. Microbiol.* 10, 810–818.
- 626 Denman, K. L., Brasseur, G., Chidthaisong, A., Ciais, P., Cox, P. M., Dickinson, R. E., et al.  
627 (2007). "Couplings between changes in the climate system and biogeochemistry," in  
628 *Climate Change 2007: The physical science basis. Contribution of working group I to the*  
629 *fourth assessment report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.* , eds. S.  
630 Solomon, D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K. B. Averyt, et al. (Cambridge:  
631 Cambridge University Press), 499–587.



### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

- 632 Dhariwal, A., Chong, J., Habib, S., King, I. L., Agellon, L. B., and Xia, J. (2017).  
633 MicrobiomeAnalyst: a web-based tool for comprehensive statistical, visual and meta-  
634 analysis of microbiome data. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 45, W180–W188.
- 635 Gadkari, D. (1984). Influence of the herbicides goltix and sencor on nitrification. *Zentralbl.*  
636 *Mikrobiol.* 139, 623–631.
- 637 Griffiths, R. I., Whiteley, A. S., O'Donnell, A. G., and Bailey, M. J. (2000). Rapid method for  
638 coextraction of DNA and RNA from natural environments for analysis of ribosomal DNA-  
639 and rRNA-based microbial community composition. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 66, 5488–  
640 5491.
- 641 Gruber, S. (2012). Derivation and analysis of a high-resolution estimate of global permafrost  
642 zonation. *Cryosph.* 6, 221–233.
- 643 Gubry-Rangin, C., Nicol, G. W., and Prosser, J. I. (2010). Archaea rather than bacteria control  
644 nitrification in two agricultural acidic soils. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 74, 566–574.
- 645 Harrigan, W. F., and McCance, M. E. (1966). *Laboratory methods in microbiology*. London,  
646 UK: Academic Press
- 647 Helen, D., Kim, H., Tytgat, B., and Anne, W. (2016). Highly diverse *nirK* genes comprise two  
648 major clades that harbour ammonium-producing denitrifiers. *BMC Genomics* 17, 155.
- 649 Herlemann, D. P. R., Labrenz, M., Jürgens, K., Bertilsson, S., Waniek, J. J., and Andersson,  
650 A. F. (2011). Transitions in bacterial communities along the 2000 km salinity gradient of  
651 the Baltic Sea. *ISME J.* 5, 1571–1579.
- 652 Hetz, S. A., Poehlein, A., and Horn, M. A. (2020). Whole-genome sequences of two new  
653 *Caballeronia* strains isolated from cryoturbated peat circles of the permafrost-affected  
654 Eastern European Tundra. *Microbiol. Resour. Announc.* 9, 30–32.
- 655 Horn, M. A., Matthies, C., Küsel, K., Schramm, A., and Drake, H. L. (2003a). Hydrogenotrophic  
656 methanogenesis by moderately acid-tolerant methanogens of a methane-emitting acidic  
657 peat. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 69, 74–83.
- 658 Horn, M. A., Schramm, A., and Drake, H. L. (2003b). The earthworm gut: an ideal habitat for  
659 ingested N<sub>2</sub>O-producing microorganisms. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 69, 1662–1669.
- 660 Hugelius, G., Virtanen, T., Kaverin, D., Pastukhov, A., Rivkin, F., Marchenko, S., et al. (2011).  
661 High-resolution mapping of ecosystem carbon storage and potential effects of permafrost  
662 thaw in periglacial terrain, European Russian Arctic. *J. Geophys. Res.* 116, G03024.
- 663 Hunger, S., Schmidt, O., Hilgarth, M., Horn, M. A., Kolb, S., Conrad, R., et al. (2011).  
664 Competing formate- and carbon dioxide-utilizing prokaryotes in an anoxic methane-  
665 emitting fen Soil. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 77, 3773–3785.
- 666 Jonasson, S., Michelsen, A., and Schmidt, I. K. (1999). Coupling of nutrient cycling and carbon  
667 dynamics in the Arctic, integration of soil microbial and plant processes. *Appl. Soil Ecol.*  
668 11, 135–146.
- 669 Jones, C. M., Stres, B., Rosenquist, M., and Hallin, S. (2008). Phylogenetic analysis of nitrite,  
670 nitric oxide, and nitrous oxide respiratory enzymes reveal a complex evolutionary history  
671 for denitrification. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 25, 1955–1966.
- 672 Kozich, J. J., Westcott, S. L., Baxter, N. T., Highlander, S. K., and Schloss, P. D. (2013).  
673 Development of a dual-index sequencing strategy and curation pipeline for analyzing  
674 amplicon sequence data on the MiSeq Illumina Sequencing Platform. *Appl. Environ.*  
675 *Microbiol.* 79, 5112–5120.
- 676 Kresovic, M., Jakovljevic, M., Blagojevic, S., and Maksimovic, S. (2009). Specific  
677 transformations of mineral forms of nitrogen in acid soils. *J. Serbian Chem. Soc.* 74, 93–  
678 102.
- 679 Lehtovirta-Morley, L. E., Stoecker, K., Vilcinskas, A., Prosser, J. I., and Nicol, G. W. (2011).  
680 Cultivation of an obligate acidophilic ammonia oxidizer from a nitrifying acid soil. *Proc.*

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

- 681 *Natl. Acad. Sci.* 108, 15892–15897.
- 682 Li, D., Li, Z., Yu, J., Cao, N., Liu, R., and Yang, M. (2010). Characterization of bacterial  
683 community structure in a drinking water distribution system during an occurrence of red  
684 water. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 7171–7180.
- 685 Liu, B. B., Mørkved, P. T., Frostegård, Å., Bakken, L. R., Mørkved, P. T., Frostegård, A., et al.  
686 (2010). Denitrification gene pools, transcription and kinetics of NO, N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub> production  
687 as affected by soil pH. *Fems Microbiol. Ecol.* 72, 407–417.
- 688 Liu, B., Frostegård, Å., and Bakken, L. R. (2014). Impaired reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in acid soils  
689 is due to a posttranscriptional interference with the expression of *nosZ*. *MBio* 5, 2090–  
690 2095.
- 691 Love, M. I., Huber, W., and Anders, S. (2014). Moderated estimation of fold change and  
692 dispersion for RNA-seq data with DESeq2. *Genome Biol.* 15, 550.
- 693 Lueders, T., Manefield, M., and Friedrich, M. W. (2003). Enhanced sensitivity of DNA- and  
694 rRNA-based stable isotope probing by fractionation and quantitative analysis of isopycnic  
695 centrifugation gradients. *Environ. Microbiol.* 6, 73–78. d
- 696 Marushchak, M. E., Pitkämäki, A., Koponen, H., Biasi, C., Seppälä, M., Martikainen, P. J., et  
697 al. (2011). Hot spots for nitrous oxide emissions found in different types of permafrost  
698 peatlands. *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 17, 2601–2614.
- 699 Muyzer, G., de Waal, E. C., and Uitterlinden, A. G. (1993). Profiling of complex microbial  
700 populations by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis analysis of polymerase chain  
701 reaction-amplified genes coding for 16S rRNA. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 59, 695–700.
- 702 Muyzer, G., Teske, A., Wirsén, C. O., and Jannasch, H. W. (1995). Phylogenetic relationships  
703 of *Thiomicrospira* species and their identification in deep-sea hydrothermal vent samples  
704 by denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis of 16S rDNA fragments. *Arch. Microbiol.* 164,  
705 165–172.
- 706 Nadelhoffer, K. J., Giblin, A. E., Shaver, G. R., and Laundre, J. A. (1991). Effects of  
707 temperature and substrate quality on element mineralization in six Arctic soils. *Ecology*  
708 72, 242–253.
- 709 Nie, Y., Li, L., Wang, M., Tahvanainen, T., and Hashidoko, Y. (2015). Nitrous oxide emission  
710 potentials of *Burkholderia* species isolated from the leaves of a boreal peat moss  
711 *Sphagnum fuscum*. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 79, 2086–2095.
- 712 Palmer, K., Biasi, C., and Horn, M. A. (2012). Contrasting denitrifier communities relate to  
713 contrasting N<sub>2</sub>O emission patterns from acidic peat soils in arctic tundra. *ISME J.* 6, 1058–  
714 1077.
- 715 Palmer, K., Drake, H. L., and Horn, M. A. (2010). Association of novel and highly diverse acid-  
716 tolerant denitrifiers with N<sub>2</sub>O fluxes of an acidic fen. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 1125–  
717 1134.
- 718 Palmer, K., and Horn, M. A. (2012). Actinobacterial nitrate reducers and proteobacterial  
719 denitrifiers are abundant in N<sub>2</sub>O-metabolizing peat. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 78,  
720 5584–5596.
- 721 Parks, D. H., Chuvochina, M., Waite, D. W., Rinke, C., Skarshewski, A., Chaumeil, P.-A., et al.  
722 (2018). A standardized bacterial taxonomy based on genome phylogeny substantially  
723 revises the tree of life. *Nat. Biotechnol.* 36, 996–1004.
- 724 Philippot, L., Hallin, S., and Schloter, M. (2007). “Ecology of denitrifying prokaryotes in  
725 agricultural soil,” in *Advances in Agronomy*, 249–305.
- 726 Placella, S. A., Brodie, E. L., and Firestone, M. K. (2012). Rainfall-induced carbon dioxide  
727 pulses result from sequential resuscitation of phylogenetically clustered microbial groups.  
728 *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 109, 10931–10936.
- 729 Potter, C. S., Matson, P. A., Vitousek, P. M., and Davidson, E. A. (1996). Process modeling of

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

- 730 controls on nitrogen trace gas emissions from soils worldwide. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.*  
731 101, 1361–1377.
- 732 Prather, M. J., Hsu, J., DeLuca, N. M., Jackman, C. H., Oman, L. D., Douglass, A. R., et al.  
733 (2015). Measuring and modeling the lifetime of nitrous oxide including its variability. *J.*  
734 *Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 120, 5693–5705.
- 735 Prosser, J. I., and Nicol, G. W. (2008). Relative contributions of archaea and bacteria to aerobic  
736 ammonia oxidation in the environment. *Environ. Microbiol.* 10, 2931–2941.
- 737 Quast, C., Pruesse, E., Yilmaz, P., Gerken, J., Schweer, T., Yarza, P., et al. (2012). The SILVA  
738 ribosomal RNA gene database project: improved data processing and web-based tools.  
739 *Nucleic Acids Res.* 41, D590–D596.
- 740 Repo, M. E., Susiluoto, S., Lind, S. E., Jokinen, S., Elsakov, V., Biasi, C., et al. (2009). Large  
741 N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from cryoturbated peat soil in tundra. *Nat. Geosci.* 2, 189–192.
- 742 Rognes, T., Flouri, T., Nichols, B., Quince, C., and Mahé, F. (2016). VSEARCH: a versatile  
743 open source tool for metagenomics. *PeerJ* 4, e2584.
- 744 Sanford, R. A., Wagner, D. D., Wu, Q., Chee-Sanford, J. C., Thomas, S. H., Cruz-Garcia, C.,  
745 et al. (2012). Unexpected nondenitrifier nitrous oxide reductase gene diversity and  
746 abundance in soils. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 109, 19709–19714.
- 747 Schalk-Otte, S., Seviour, R. J., Kuenen, J. G., and Jetten, M. S. M. (2000). Nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O)  
748 production by *Alcaligenes faecalis* during feast and famine regimes. *Water Res.* 34,  
749 2080–2088.
- 750 Schloss, P. D., Westcott, S. L., Ryabin, T., Hall, J. R., Hartmann, M., Hollister, E. B., et al.  
751 (2009). Introducing mothur: Open-source, platform-independent, community-supported  
752 software for describing and comparing microbial communities. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*  
753 75, 7537–7541.
- 754 Shaver, G. R., Billings, W. D., Chapin, F. S., Giblin, A. E., Nadelhoffer, K. J., Oechel, W. C., et  
755 al. (1992). Global change and the carbon balance of Arctic ecosystems. *Bioscience* 42,  
756 433–441.
- 757 Siljanen, H. M. P. P., Alves, R. J. E. E., Ronkainen Jussi, G., Lamprecht, R. E., Bhattarai, H.  
758 R., Bagnoud, A., et al. (2019). Archaeal nitrification is a key driver of high nitrous oxide  
759 emissions from arctic peatlands. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 53, 107539.
- 760 Simek, M., and Cooper, J. E. (2002). The influence of soil pH on denitrification: progress  
761 towards the understanding of this interaction over the last 50 years. *Eur. J. Soil Sci.* 53,  
762 345–354.
- 763 Simpson, E. H. (1949). Measurement of diversity. *Nature* 163, 688.
- 764 Stein, L. Y., and Klotz, M. G. (2016). The nitrogen cycle. *Curr. Biol.* 26, R94–R98.
- 765 Stocker, T. F., Qin, D., Plattner, G.-K., Tignor, M., Allen, S. K., Boschung, J., et al. (2018).  
766 IPCC 2018. Climate change 2013: The physical science basis. Contribution of working  
767 group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate  
768 Change.
- 769 Tiedje, J. M. (1988). Ecology of denitrification and dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium  
770 BT - Environmental microbiology of anaerobes. *Environ. Microbiol. anaerobes*, 179–244.
- 771 van Cleemput, O. (1998). Subsoils: chemo-and biological denitrification, N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub>  
772 emissions. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems* 52, 187–194.
- 773 Wang, Y., and Qian, P. Y. (2009). Conservative fragments in bacterial 16S rRNA genes and  
774 primer design for 16S ribosomal DNA amplicons in metagenomic studies. *PLoS One* 4.
- 775 Werner, C., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Haas, E., Hickler, T., and Kiese, R. (2007). A global inventory  
776 of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from tropical rainforest soils using a detailed biogeochemical model.  
777 *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 21, n/a-n/a.

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

- 778 Whiteley, A. S., Thomson, B., Lueders, T., and Manfield, M. (2007). RNA stable-isotope  
779 probing. *Nat. Protoc.* 2, 838–844.
- 780 Wüst, P. K., Horn, M. A., and Drake, H. L. (2009). Trophic links between fermenters and  
781 methanogens in a moderately acidic fen soil. *Environ. Microbiol.* 11, 1395–1409.
- 782 Yilmaz, P., Parfrey, L. W., Yarza, P., Gerken, J., Poeschl, E., Quast, C., et al. (2014). The  
783 SILVA and “All-species Living Tree Project (LTP)” taxonomic frameworks. *Nucleic Acids*  
784 *Res.* 42, D643–D648.
- 785 Yoshida, N., Yagi, K., Sato, D., Watanabe, N., Kuroishi, T., Nishimoto, K., et al. (2005).  
786 Bacterial communities in petroleum oil in stockpiles. *J. Biosci. Bioeng.* 99, 143–149.
- 787 Yoshinari, T., Hynes, R., and Knowles, R. (1977). Acetylene inhibition of nitrous oxide  
788 reduction and measurement of denitrification and nitrogen fixation in soil. *Soil Biol.*  
789 *Biochem.* 9, 177–183.
- 790 Zeikus, J. G., Weimer, P. J., Nelson, D. R., and Daniels, L. (1975). Bacterial methanogenesis:  
791 Acetate as a methane precursor in pure culture. *Arch. Microbiol.* 104, 129–134.
- 792 Zumft, W. G. (1997). Cell biology and molecular basis of denitrification. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol.*  
793 *Rev.* 61, 533–616.
- 794 Zumft, W. G. (2005). Nitric oxide reductases of prokaryotes with emphasis on the respiratory,  
795 heme-copper oxidase type. *J. Inorg. Biochem.* 99, 194–215.
- 796
- 797

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

798 **Tables**

799 Table 1: Cumulated supplementation (acetate and nitrate) and production (carbon dioxide  
800 and nitrous oxide) during incubations in treatments with and without acetylene. Mean values  
801 of technical replicates with standard deviation.

Compound [mM]	w/o acetylene		with acetylene	
	<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	<sup>13</sup> C-acetate	<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	<sup>13</sup> C-acetate
CO <sub>2</sub>	1.01 ± 0.03	0.92 ± 0.09	0.73 ± 0.02	0.72 ± 0.02
Acetate	0.66 ± 0.06	0.62 ± 0.16	0.46 ± 0.16	0.54 ± 0.03
NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	1.59 ± 0.10	1.62 ± 0.21	1.54 ± 0.04	1.61 ± 0.03
N <sub>2</sub> O	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	0.32 ± 0.04	0.31 ± 0.05

808

809

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

810 Table 2: Mass- and electron balances during anoxic incubations of cryoturbated peat circle sediments in the presence of  
 811 supplemental acetate and nitrate (see Figure 1). Values for acetate, CO<sub>2</sub>, CH<sub>4</sub>, and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> represent means ± SD of all incubations.  
 812 Values for N<sub>2</sub>O are based on treatments without acetylene, and N<sub>2</sub> values were calculated by subtracting N<sub>2</sub>O from treatments without  
 813 acetylene from those with acetylene. Electron (e<sup>-</sup>) release was calculated based on CO<sub>2</sub> production (i.e., dissimilation assuming  
 814 complete acetate oxidation) rather than acetate consumption that represents assimilation and dissimilation.

Phase I (days 0 – 6)					Phase II (days 6-15)						
Consumption (mean ± SD μM)	Production (mean ± SD μM)	Recovery (%)		Consumption (mean ± SD μM)	Production (mean ± SD μM)	Recovery (%)					
		C- or N-mol	e <sup>-</sup>			C- or N-mol	e <sup>-</sup>				
Δ Acetate	111 ± 19	Δ CO <sub>2</sub>	124 ± 13	56	n.a.	Δ Acetate	405 ± 172	Δ CO <sub>2</sub> -C	669 ± 186	83	n.a.
		Δ CH <sub>4</sub>	2 ± 3	0.8	1.5			Δ CH <sub>4</sub> -C	0 ± 2	0	0
Δ NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	215 ± 47	Δ N <sub>2</sub> O-N	25 ± 10	12	21	Δ NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> -N	1148 ± 186	Δ N <sub>2</sub> -N	498 ± 90	42	93
		Δ N <sub>2</sub> -N	71 ± 11	33	72	Δ N <sub>2</sub> O-N	40 ± 15			n.a.	1.5
		Δ NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> -N	8 ± 5	4	13	Δ NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup> -N	7 ± 7			n.a.	n.a.
				C <sub>tot</sub> <sup>a</sup> 57	e <sub>tot</sub> <sup>b</sup>					C <sub>tot</sub> 83	e <sub>tot</sub>
				N <sub>tot</sub> <sup>c</sup> 50	107					N <sub>tot</sub> 42	95

<sup>a</sup> C<sub>tot</sub>, total recovery of acetate carbon in CO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>4</sub>

<sup>b</sup> e<sub>tot</sub>, total recovery of electrons released during dissimilation of acetate, i.e. oxidation to CO<sub>2</sub>, in reduced N-species

<sup>c</sup> N<sub>tot</sub>, total recovery of nitrate nitrogen in N<sub>2</sub>O, N<sub>2</sub>, and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>

815

816

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

817

818 Table 3: Inverse Simpson values for bacterial 16S rRNA amplicon sequences. Mean values  
819 of biological replicates with standard deviation.

Treatment	Fraction	Inv Simpson <sup>a</sup>	LCI <sup>b</sup>	HCI <sup>b</sup>
t <sub>0</sub> <sup>c</sup>	Heavy	134.7 ± 7.6	129.0 ± 7.3	140.9 ± 7.9
t <sub>0</sub>	Light	100.2 ± 6.4	96.0 ± 6.4	104.8 ± 6.4
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	Heavy	12.9 ± 3.4	12.3 ± 3.2	13.6 ± 3.7
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	Light	7.5 ± 2.1	7.2 ± 2.0	7.8 ± 2.2
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate	Heavy	2.5 ± 0.1	2.4 ± 0.1	2.5 ± 0.1
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate	Light	48.1 ± 3.1	45.6 ± 2.9	50.8 ± 3.3

827

828 <sup>a</sup> Larger values indicate higher α-diversity.

829 <sup>b</sup> LCI and HCI indicate the 95 % low- end and high-end confidence intervals, respectively.

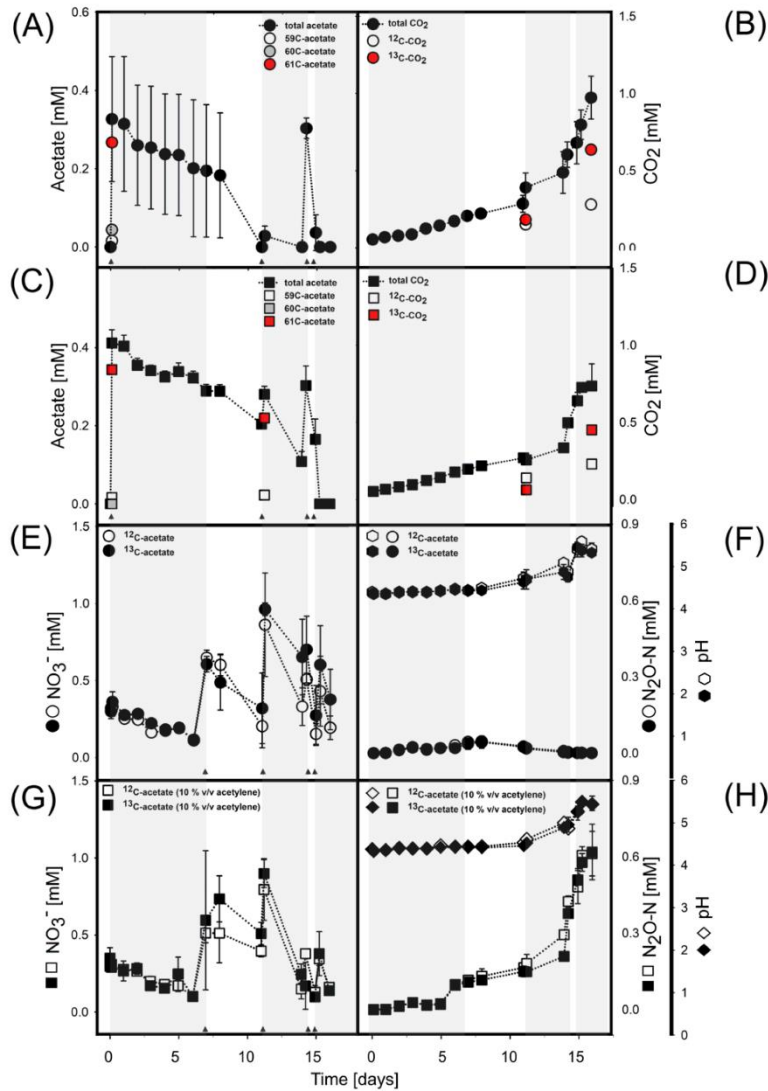
830 <sup>c</sup> t<sub>0</sub> – before incubation, all other samples at end of incubation

831

832

5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

833 Figures

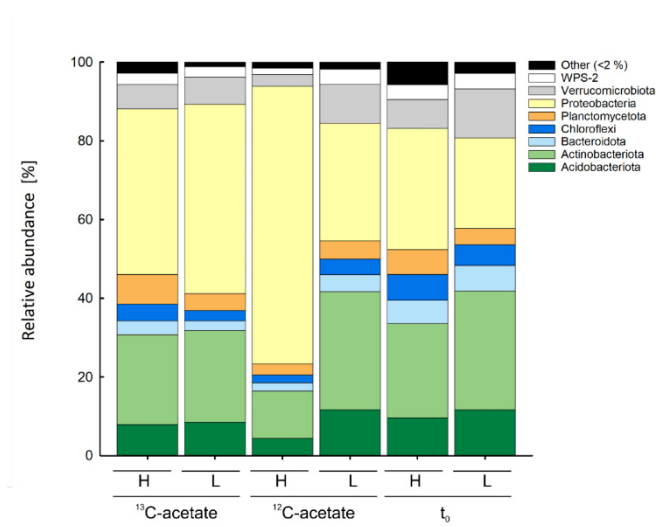


834

835 Figure 1: Acetate and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  consumption,  $\text{CO}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O-N}$  production of  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments  
 836 with and without acetylene during incubation period with unraveled isotopes. Arrows indicate  
 837 supplementation of either acetate and  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . (A)/(C) Total acetate consumption in direct  
 838 comparison with non-labeled (59-C acetate), half-labeled (60C-acetate; one heavy C-atom),  
 839 and fully labeled (61C-acetate, 3 heavy C-atoms) acetate. (B)/(D) Total  $\text{CO}_2$  production in  
 840 direct comparison to non-labeled ( $^{12}\text{C-CO}_2$ ) and labeled ( $^{13}\text{C-CO}_2$ )  $\text{CO}_2$ . (E)/(G)  $\text{NO}_3^-$   
 841 consumption. (F)/(H)  $\text{N}_2\text{O-N}$  production.



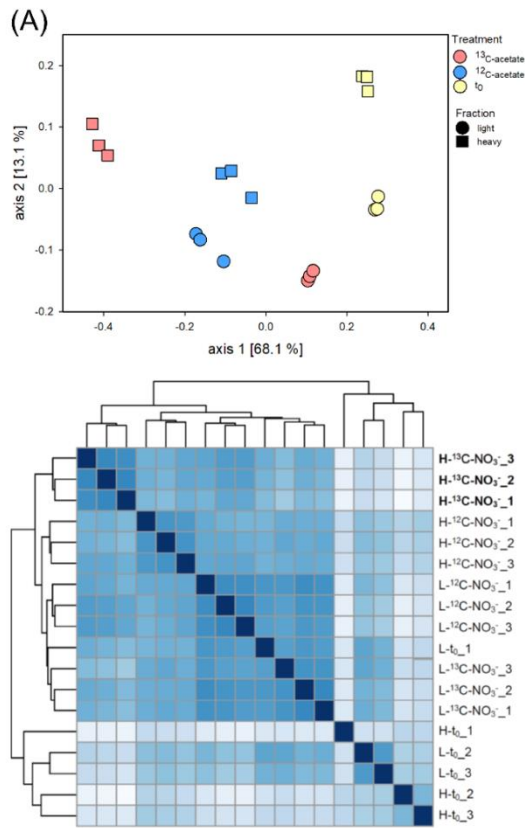
5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra



842

843 Figure 2: Mean relative abundance of bacterial phyla more abundant than 2 % in at least on  
 844 sample. Others: phyla abundance smaller than two percent in all samples. Mean values of  
 845 triplicate incubations. Heavy (H) and Light (L) indicating the fractions after isopycnic  
 846 centrifugation.

5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

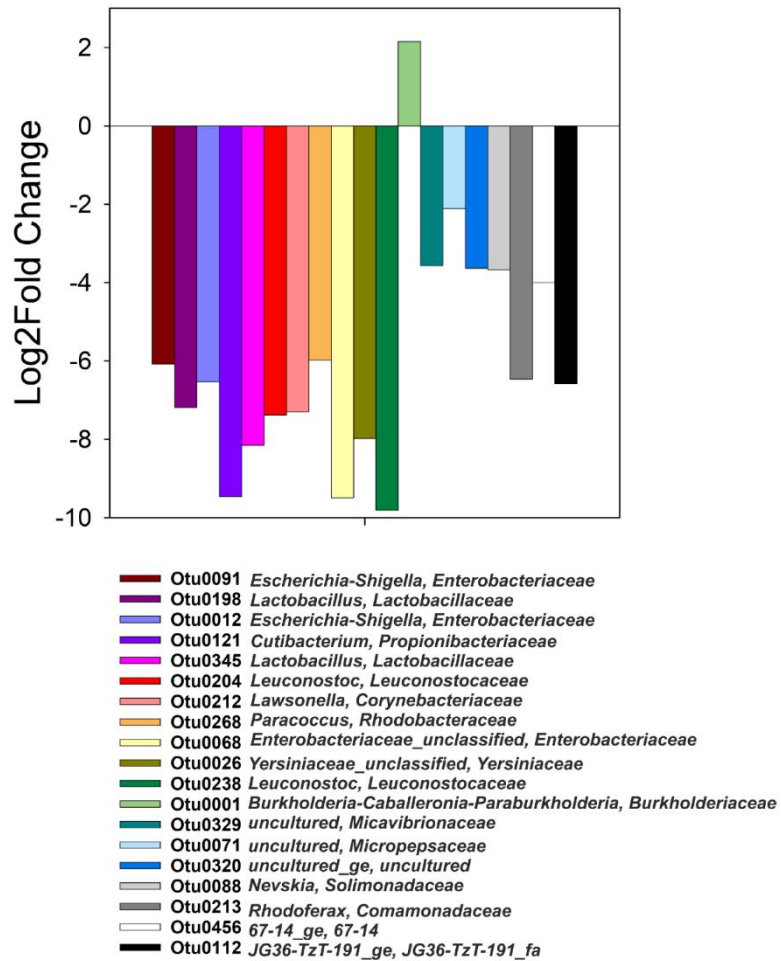


847

848 Figure 3: (A) Principal Coordinates Analysis (PCoA) plot of the relative abundance of  
 849 bacterial OTUs on species level based on Bray-Curtis dissimilarity. Comparison between  
 850 treatments and fractions from the beginning and end of incubation. (B) Heat map of bacterial  
 851 OTUs.

852

5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra



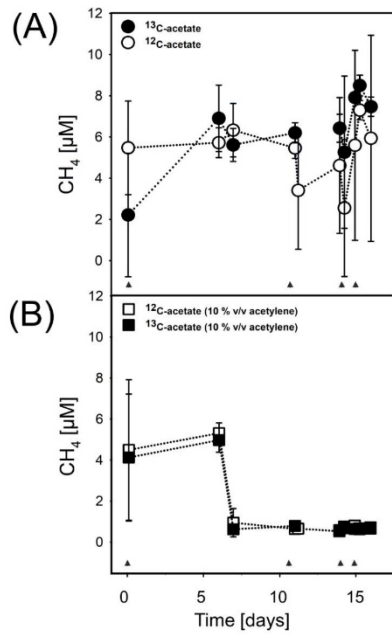
853

854 Figure 4: Log2Fold change values ( $p < 0.05$ ) of heavy vs light fractions of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate  
 855 treatments. Values after subtraction of pre-supplemented samples and <sup>12</sup>C-acetate  
 856 treatments.

857

5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

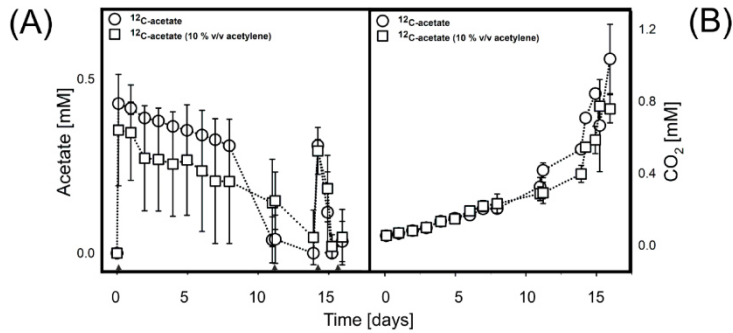
858 Supplement



859

860 Figure 5: CH<sub>4</sub> production during incubation period. Mean values of triplicates with standard  
 861 deviation. (A) Treatments incubated without acetylene. (B) Treatments incubated with  
 862 acetylene. Arrows indicate acetate supplementation.

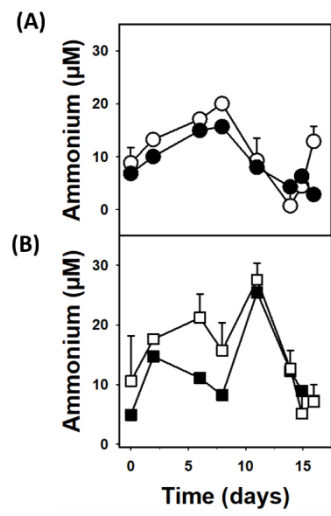
863



864

865 Figure 6: Acetate consumption (A) and CO<sub>2</sub> production (B) during incubation period of <sup>12</sup>C  
 866 supplemented treatments. Mean values of triplicates with standard deviation. Arrows indicate  
 867 acetate supplementation.

5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra



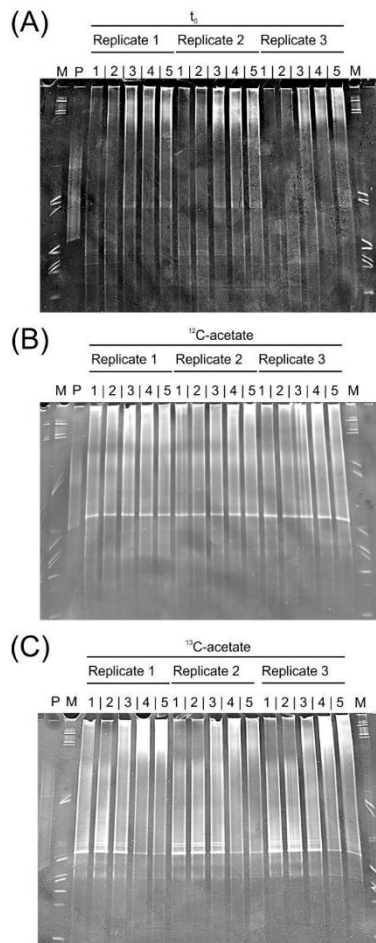
868

869 Figure 7:  $\text{NH}_4^+$  production and consumption during incubation period. Mean values of

870 triplicates with standard deviation. (A) Treatments incubated without acetylene, (B)

871 Treatments incubated with acetylene. Arrows indicate acetate supplementation.

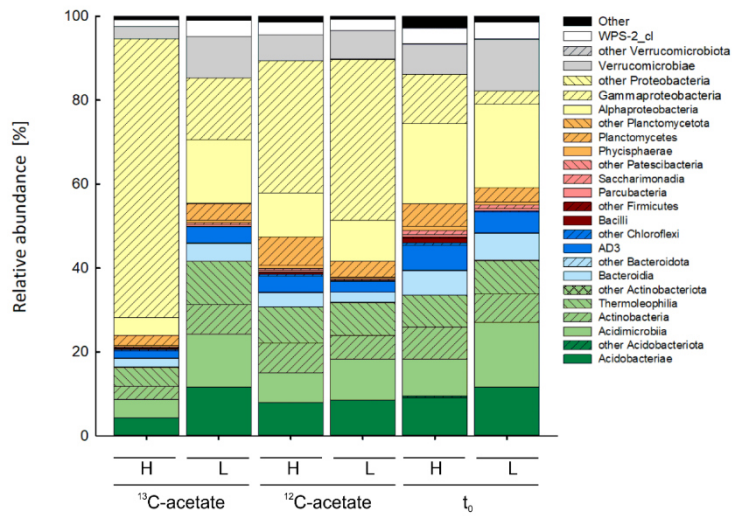
5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra



872

873 Figure 8 DGGE gels of heavy and light fractions of all replicates (1-3) and treatments. 1 –  
874 heaviest fraction; 5 – lightest fraction; M – marker; P – positive control. A: Heavy and light  
875 fractions from all three replicates of  $t_0$  samples. B: Heavy and light fractions from all three  
876 replicates of  $^{12}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments. C: Heavy and light fractions from all three replicates of  
877  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments.

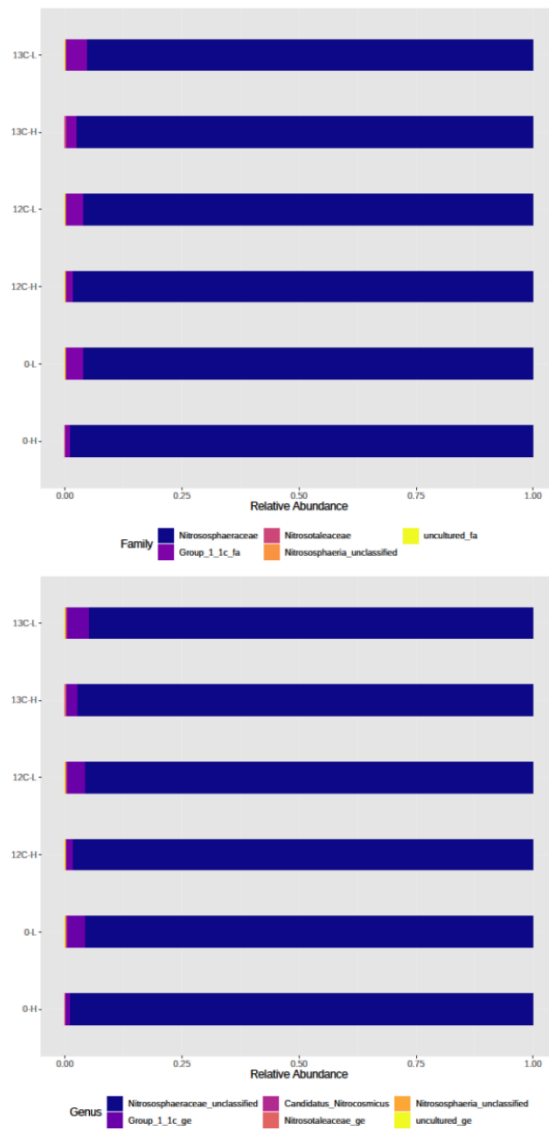
5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra



878

879 Figure 9. Relative abundance of bacterial classes within phyla more abundant than 2 % in at  
 880 least on sample. Others: phyla abundance smaller than two percent in all samples. Mean  
 881 values of triplicate incubations. Heavy (H) and Light (L) indicating the fractions after isopycnic  
 882 centrifugation.

### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key <sup>13</sup>C-acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra

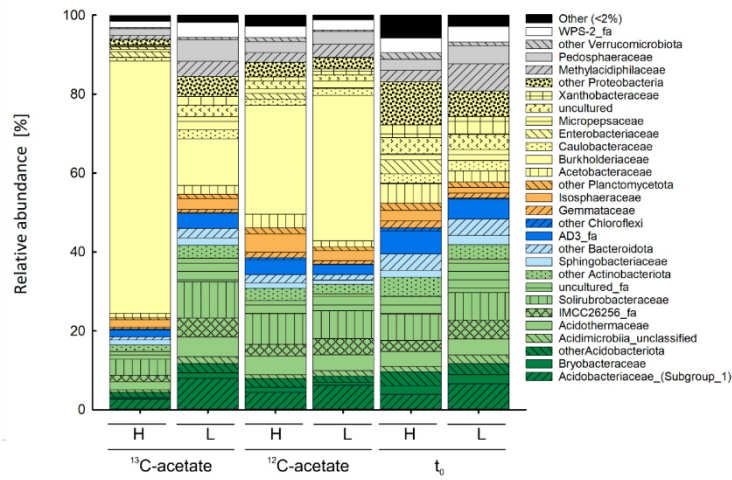


883

884 Figure 10: Relative abundance of archaeal families (upper) and genera (lower) in samples.  
 885 Mean values of triplicate incubations. Heavy (H) and Light (L) indicating the fractions after  
 886 isopycnic centrifugation,  $t_0$  - pre-supplementation.



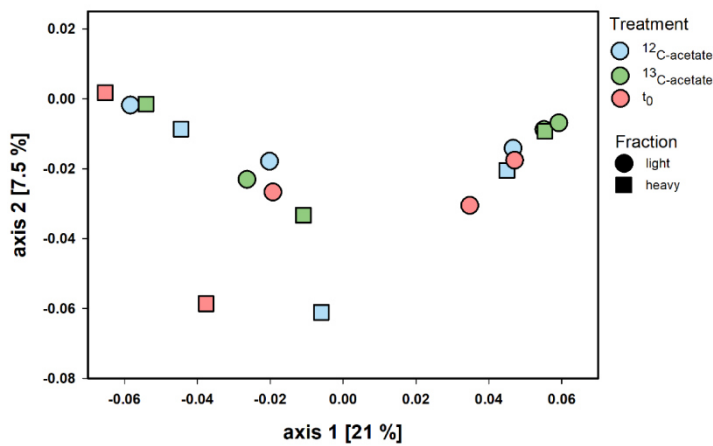
### 5.3.1 Burkholderiaceae are key $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate assimilators during complete denitrification in acidic cryoturbated peat circles of the arctic tundra



887

888 Figure 11. Mean relative abundance of bacterial families within phyla more abundant than 2 % in at  
 889 least on sample. Others: phyla abundance smaller than two percent in all samples. Mean values of  
 890 triplicate incubations. Heavy (H) and Light (L) indicating the fractions after isopycnic centrifugation.

891



892

893 Figure 12: Principal Coordinates Analysis (PCoA) plot of the relative abundance of archaeal  
 894 OTUs on species level based on Bray-Curtis dissimilarity. Comparison between treatments  
 895 and fractions from the beginning and end of incubation.

5.3.2 Key denitrifiers and acetate assimilators in permafrost affected acidic peatlands under nitrate reducing conditions

5.3.2 Key denitrifiers and acetate assimilators in permafrost affected acidic peatlands under nitrate reducing conditions

1 **Key denitrifiers and acetate assimilators in permafrost affected acidic peatlands under**  
2 **nitrate reducing conditions**

3 Stefanie A Hetz<sup>1\*</sup>, Marcus A Horn<sup>1</sup>

4 <sup>1</sup> Institute of Microbiology, Department of Soil Microbiology, Leibniz University Hannover, Hannover,  
5 Germany

6

7 \* Corresponding author: Stefanie A Hetz (hetz@ifmb.uni-hannover.de)

8

9 **Abstract**

10 Nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) is a potent greenhouse gas and ozone depleting substance. The biggest source of  
11 N<sub>2</sub>O is denitrification, the microbial reduction of nitrate to molecular nitrogen, that occurs under  
12 anoxic conditions. The process exists in many truncated forms, in which N<sub>2</sub>O might be released as the  
13 end product. Major factors influencing denitrification are the availability of oxygen, carbon and  
14 nitrogen, the C/N ratio, and the pH. A pH below 6 is known to hinder the N<sub>2</sub>O-reductase in neutrophilic  
15 model organisms, leading to an increased release of N<sub>2</sub>O to the atmosphere. However, subarctic peat  
16 circles, located in the discontinuous permafrost zone with an *in situ* pH 4, were shown to emit high  
17 amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O in the range of heavily fertilized agricultural and tropical rainforest soils. The aim of  
18 this study was to identify key nitrate reducers and denitrifiers of these cryoturbated peat circles, as  
19 well as a possible carbon limitation via SIP analysis. Anoxic microcosms with endogenous nitrate and ±  
20 acetylene at an *in situ* near pH 4 were used to test the effect of acetate on denitrification and N<sub>2</sub>O  
21 production. Other than expected, in the absence of acetylene, N<sub>2</sub>O was not detectable, suggesting  
22 complete denitrification at pH 4. Stable isotope probing coupled to 16S rRNA analysis via Illumina  
23 MiSeq amplicon sequencing identified nitrate reducing key players belonging to the family  
24 *Burkholderiaceae*.

25

26 **Introduction**

27 An estimated 16-25% of the global soil surface area is covered with permafrost, including large  
28 peatland areas, which make up to 80% of the surface area in West Siberia (Anisimov, 2007).  
29 Conservative estimates assume 67 Pg of Nitrogen (N) being stored in the upper 3 m of these peatland  
30 areas (Harden et al., 2012). Nevertheless, only a small fraction of this N is bioavailable, making N the  
31 major limiting factor in Arctic soils (Nordin et al., 2004; Shaver and Chapin III, 1980). Along with global  
32 warming, permafrost thaw will likely increase N mobilization and thus decrease N limitation in  
33 permafrost soils (Anisimov, 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011). *In situ* measurements of increased N<sub>2</sub>O

34 emissions upon warming and permafrost thaw undermine the importance of permafrost affected soils  
35 for climate change (Voigt et al., 2017b, 2017a; Yang et al., 2018). Between 1750 and 2005 the  
36 atmospheric concentration of N<sub>2</sub>O increased from 270 to 319 ppb, this is critical, since the global  
37 warming potential of N<sub>2</sub>O is 300 times higher than that of carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>) (Forster et al., 2007;  
38 Spahni et al., 2005). N<sub>2</sub>O is the third most important greenhouse gas after CO<sub>2</sub> and methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) and  
39 a major ozone depleting gas (Forster et al., 2007; Ravishankara et al., 2009). The major source, with  
40 60-70% of the global annual emissions of N<sub>2</sub>O, are soils, including agricultural and tropical soils  
41 (Behrendt et al., 2019; Christensen, 2009; Conrad, 1996; Denman et al., 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011;  
42 Mosier et al., 1998; Repo et al., 2009). Meanwhile, the importance of Arctic peatlands and permafrost  
43 affected soils as sources of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions are just emerging (e.g. (Behrendt et al., 2019; Christensen,  
44 2009; Denman et al., 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009)), as different studies showed  
45 that Arctic soils produce (Abbott and Jones, 2015; Elberling et al., 2010) and release (Marushchak et  
46 al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009) amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O in the range of heavily fertilized agricultural soils  
47 (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). 'Hot spots' of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions in the East European tundra  
48 are so-called cryoturbated peat circles, which emit exceptionally high rates of N<sub>2</sub>O throughout the  
49 growing season (1.9-32 mg N<sub>2</sub>O m<sup>-2</sup>d<sup>-1</sup>) (Repo et al., 2009). These peat circles have an *in situ* pH around  
50 4 and harbor high nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) concentrations, as a possible result of coupled ammonification-  
51 nitrification reactions at the oxic/anoxic interface. Due to the absence of vegetation, peat circles lack  
52 the typical competition for N between plants and microorganisms and the NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> is readily available for  
53 denitrification, a main source of N<sub>2</sub>O under anoxic conditions (Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009).  
54 Complete denitrification comprises the reduction of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> to molecular dinitrogen (N<sub>2</sub>), but as many  
55 truncated forms of denitrification exist, e.g. microorganisms missing one or more associated genes,  
56 N<sub>2</sub>O is not only an obligate intermediate, it can also be the end product of denitrification (Cofman  
57 Anderson and Levine, 1986; Stein and Klotz, 2016). Depending on the denitrifying community and *in*  
58 *situ* factors (e.g. pH, C/N ratio, substrate availability) denitrification can act as both source and sink of  
59 N<sub>2</sub>O (Bergaust et al., 2010; Bru et al., 2011; Dorsch et al., 2002; Enwall et al., 2005; Holtan-Hartwig et  
60 al., 2000; van Cleemput, 1998). A low pH (< 5) impairs denitrification, likely through post-  
61 transcriptional effects of low pH on the assembly of N<sub>2</sub>O reductase (Liu et al., 2010), and leads to an  
62 increase in the product ratio of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in certain systems (Cuhel et al., 2010; Simek et al., 2002).

63 The ability to denitrify is widespread and shows a high phylogenetic and functional variability by  
64 including over 60 genera within Bacteria, Archaea and Eukarya (Philippot et al., 2007; Zumft, 1997).  
65 Four reactions catalyzed by seven enzymes are involved during complete denitrification (Zumft, 1997).  
66 Thereof, the first step, the reduction of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> to nitrite (NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>), is common to denitrification and nitrate  
67 ammonification, and includes either a membrane (*narG*) bound or a periplasmic (*napA*) nitrate  
68 reductase (Zumft, 1997). The key step of denitrification, the reduction of NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> to the gaseous product  
69 nitric oxide (NO), is catalyzed by either a Cu-containing (*nirK*) or cytochrome *cd<sub>1</sub>* (*nirS*) nitrite reductase  
70 (Zumft, 1997). Despite differing in their catalytic site and structure, both enzymes have identical

71 functions (Jones et al., 2008). Just recently, an organism harboring both *nirS* and *nirK* genes was  
72 discovered (Graf et al., 2014). The formation of N<sub>2</sub>O happens through the reduction of NO by one of  
73 two nitric oxide reductases, which can also play a role in NO detoxification in non-denitrifying  
74 organisms (Zumft, 2005). The final step of denitrification is the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>, which is  
75 catalyzed by the only known enzyme to be capable of this reaction, the copper-containing nitrous oxide  
76 reductase (*nosZ*) (Jones et al., 2008; Zumft, 1997). Two distinct groups of Nos are known to date, clade  
77 I (Tat-dependent) is comprised mostly of canonical denitrifiers and clade II (Sec-dependent) of non-  
78 denitrifying N<sub>2</sub>O reducers (Sanford et al., 2012).

79 In former studies with cryoturbated peat circle soil, *narG* outnumbered *nosZ*, revealing a quantitative  
80 imbalance between the genetic potential for dissimilatory nitrate reduction relative to N<sub>2</sub>O reduction,  
81 which might contribute to the high N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from peat circles (Palmer et al., 2012). Furthermore,  
82 the majority (60%) of retrieved *nosZ* genes were only distantly related to *nosZ* of cultured  
83 microorganism, indicating a new, acid-tolerant community of N<sub>2</sub>O-reducers in this ecosystem (Palmer  
84 et al., 2012). Additionally, to the acidic pH, an electron donor limitation might favor the production  
85 and release of N<sub>2</sub>O, since NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> is not limiting factor (Palmer et al., 2012; Schalk-Otte et al., 2000).

86 It is hypothesized that the major microbial process contributing to the emission of N<sub>2</sub>O from acidic  
87 peat circles is denitrification and that N<sub>2</sub>O emissions do not only depend on the *in situ* pH but are  
88 dependent on readily available carbon. Therefore, the main objectives of this study were 1) to identify  
89 (new) nitrate reducers and denitrifiers by stable isotope probing (SIP), and 2) to test, whether carbon  
90 might limit the denitrification potentials in cryoturbated peat circles.

91 **Materials and Methods**

92 **Sampling site**

93 Samples were taken from cryoturbated peat circles from the study site in the Northeastern European  
94 Tundra in Russia, located in the discontinuous permafrost zone (67°03'N, 62°57'E, 100 m a.s.l.) with a  
95 mean annual air temperature of -5.6°C (Marushchak et al., 2011). Cryoturbated peat circles were  
96 described previously (Biasi et al., 2014; Hugelius et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). Generally, during  
97 growing season high amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O are emitted (1.9-32 mg N<sub>2</sub>O m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>) (Repo et al., 2009) and the  
98 carbon to nitrogen (C/N) ratio is low (23 ± 2) in cryoturbated peat circles (Repo et al., 2009;  
99 Supplementary Methods). In summer 2014 soil from the upper 10 cm of three different peat circles  
100 was sampled and stored at 4°C until further processing. Within three months after sampling  
101 experiments were conducted. Soil moisture content was determined via weighing soil samples before  
102 and after drying at 60°C for one week and accounted for 74%.

103

104 **Incubations under nitrate-reducing conditions with <sup>13</sup>C-acetate**

105 Root particles were removed and soil from the sampled peat circles was pooled and homogenized. In  
106 500 ml vial bottles, one part soil was mixed with twelve parts deionized water to a final volume of  
107 300 ml with an *in situ* pH 4, and the bottles were sealed with an airtight rubber stopper. For each  
108 treatment soil slurry microcosms were prepared in triplicates and incubated in the dark at 15°C. Prior  
109 to supplementation, soil slurries were preincubated under microoxic conditions for nine days to  
110 remove excess endogenous nitrate and easily available carbon compounds. Afterwards, the gas phase  
111 was exchanged with 100% nitrogen. Microcosms with and without acetylene (10% v/v headspace)  
112 were prepared in order to differentiate between complete and incomplete denitrification. Acetylene  
113 is a known inhibitor of the N<sub>2</sub>O reductase and hinders the further reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> (Yoshinari et  
114 al., 1977). At the incubation start 1 mM nitrate was supplemented to support denitrification. In order  
115 to achieve isotopic labeling of microorganisms <sup>13</sup>C-acetate (99% atoms, Sigma-Aldrich, MO, USA) was  
116 added to a final concentration of 300 μM and refed three times to achieve sufficient labeling. Control  
117 incubations included pure soil, nitrate supplemented microcosms with and without acetylene, and  
118 <sup>12/13</sup>C-acetate supplemented microcosms. Throughout the incubation period nitrate, acetate, CH<sub>4</sub> and  
119 N<sub>2</sub>O production was monitored. Gas chromatography (GC), equipped with an electron capture,  
120 thermal conductivity, and flame ionization detector (Hunger et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2010;  
121 Supplementary Materials and Method) was used to measure the gaseous products CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O. GC  
122 combustion-isotope ratio mass spectrometry (GC-C-IRMS; BayCEER – Laboratories for Isotopic-  
123 Biogeochemistry, University of Bayreuth, GER) was applied to determine <sup>13</sup>C/<sup>12</sup>C-isotope ratios of CO<sub>2</sub>.  
124 Liquid samples and <sup>13</sup>C labeled soluble compounds were analyzed via high performance liquid  
125 chromatography (HPLC) (Palmer et al., 2010; Supplementary Materials and Method) and HPLC-ESI-MS  
126 (BayCEER – Atmospheric Chemistry, University of Bayreuth, GER), respectively. Nitrate, nitrite,

127 ammonium, iron(II), and sulfate were measured by colorimetric assays (Cataldo et al., 1975; Gadkari,  
128 1984; Harrigan and McCance, 1966; Tabatai, 1992; Tamura et al., 1974). OriginPro 2020 version  
129 (OriginalLab Corporation, Northhampton, MA, USA) was used to perform statistical analyses. Basic  
130 data analyses, including visual inspection of all measured variables coupled with the Shapiro–Wilk  
131 normality test, were performed prior to statistical tests. To test for the treatment effect, i.e.  
132 differences between controls and supplemented microcosms, analysis of variance (ANOVA) was used.  
133 Soil slurry microcosms were sampled at the start and the end of incubation (13-day time span) for  
134 microbial community analysis by immediately suspending 20 ml slurry sample in 2.5 ml RNA  
135 stabilization buffer (100 mM sodium acetate, 100 mM EDTA, pH 5.2) together with 1 ml 20% SDS, 64  
136  $\mu$ l mercaptoethanol, and 2 ml equilibrated phenol. Samples were shock frosted in liquid nitrogen and  
137 store at -80°C to avoid decomposition of nucleic acids until further processing.

138

### 139 **Nucleic acid extraction and isopycnic centrifugation**

140 All solutions and glassware were made RNase free by either treatment with DEPC or heat sterilization  
141 (180°C, 8 h), respectively, prior to nucleic acid extraction, and only certified DNase- and RNase-free  
142 plasticware was used. Samples from  $t_0$  (before incubation) and after incubation of microcosms without  
143 acetylene were analyzed and nucleic acids extracted in triplicates. Prior to extraction of nucleic acids,  
144 a wash step modified after Placella (Placella et al., 2012) was implemented to remove the highly  
145 present humic substances in the samples. The protocol of Griffiths (Griffiths et al., 2000) was followed  
146 for coextraction of DNA and RNA. By treating nucleic acids extracts with DNase I (RNase free, New  
147 England Biolabs, MA, USA) pure RNA was retrieved, digestion success was verified via 16S rRNA gene  
148 amplification and visualization on agarose gel. RNA was quantified via RiboGreen (Thermo Fisher  
149 Scientific, MA, USA), DNA was quantified via spectrophotometry (DeNovix DS-11 FX, DeNovix Inc., DE,  
150 USA). 500 ng of RNA and 2.5  $\mu$ g of DNA per sample were loaded onto a CsTFA gradient medium  
151 (Whiteley et al., 2007) or CsCl gradient medium centrifuged (Neufeld et al., 2007), respectively, and  
152 centrifuged. After isopycnic centrifugation for 67 h at 20°C at 130 000  $g_{av}$  (RNA) or 40 h at 20°C at 177  
153 000  $g_{av}$  (DNA), 10 fractions of each sample were collected, nucleic acids precipitated for subsequent  
154 community analyses and the buoyant density (BD) of each fraction was determined.

155

### 156 **Denaturing Gradient Gel Electrophoresis (DGGE) analysis of density-resolved rRNA**

157 Denaturing Gradient Gel Electrophoresis (DGGE) fingerprinting was used to detect and compare  
158 differences in heavy and light fractions recovered from CsTFA gradients ahead of amplicon sequencing.  
159 For amplification of the 16S rRNA gene for DGGE primers Bact340F (TAC GGG AGG CAG CAG) and 907R  
160 (CCG TCA ATT CMT TTG AGT TT) were used, with primer Bact340F containing a G+C rich sequence at  
161 the 5' end (CGC CCG CCG CGC CCC GCG CCC GTC CCG CCG CCC CCG GCC; clamp; Muyzer et al.,

162 1993). 40 µl PCR reactions containing 1x SensiMix™ SYBR® & Fluorescein (Bioline, London, UK), 500 nm  
163 of each primer and 4 µl of template cDNA were prepared. The initial denaturation was performed at  
164 94°C for 8 min. Denaturation, annealing and elongation were at 94°C for 30 s, 55°C for 30 s and 72°C  
165 for 60 s, respectively, with a total of 35 cycle, followed by a final elongation at 72°C for 5 min. After  
166 amplicon length was checked on a 1% agarose gel, amplicons were resolved on a 35 – 65% DGGE  
167 gradient gel (63 V, 60°C, 16.5 h) and imaged after the run was complete (Appendix, Figure 9).

168

#### 169 **16S rRNA gene amplification and sequencing**

170 For the paired end Illumina MiSeq amplicon sequencing of the archaeal and bacterial 16S rRNA gene  
171 of the RNA-SIP, reverse transcribed DNA (cDNA) of fractions was prepared (SuperScript IV, Thermo  
172 Fisher Scientific, MA, USA). Primer pairs A519F (CAG CMG CCG CGG TAA; Wang and Qian,  
173 2009)/Arch1017R (GGC CAT GCA CCW CCT CTC; Yoshida et al., 2005) and 341F (CCT ACG GGN GGC  
174 WGC AG; Herlemann et al., 2011)/805R (GAC TAC HVG GGT ATC TAA TCC; Herlemann et al., 2011) were  
175 used for amplification, respectively. The 5' end of both forward and reverse primers was prolonged  
176 with an adapter sequence (TCG TCG GCA GCG TCA GAT GTG TAT AAG AGA CAG and GTC TCG TGG GCT  
177 CGG AGA TGT GTA TAA GAG ACA G, respectively). Each amplification reaction contained 1x SensiMix™  
178 SYBR® & Fluorescein (Bioline, London, UK), 500 nM of each primer and 4 µl of template cDNA at a final  
179 volume of 40 µl. Initial denaturation was performed at 94°C for 8 min. Denaturation, annealing and  
180 elongation were at 94°C for 40 s, 53°C for 40 s and 72°C for 50 s, respectively, for amplification of  
181 bacterial 16S rRNA, with a total of 30 cycles. Amplification of archaeal 16S rRNA occurred for  
182 denaturation, annealing and elongation at 94°C for 30 s, 55.5°C for 30 s and 72°C for 30 s, respectively,  
183 with a total of 30 cycles. For both protocols, terminal elongation occurred at 72°C for 5 min. Heavy and  
184 light fractions from the DNA-SIP were amplified with the universal primer pair 515F(P) (GTG YCA GCM  
185 GCC GCG GTA A; Parada et al., 2016)/806R(A) (GGA OCTA CNV GGG TWT CTA AT; Apprill et al., 2015),  
186 targeting both archaea and bacteria. Both forward and reverse primers were prolonged with the same  
187 adapter sequences at their 5' end as used for the separate targeting of archaea and bacteria. For each  
188 sample 40 µl reactions were performed, containing 1x Reaction Buffer BD, 2 U Crystal Taq-DNA-  
189 Polymerase (Biolabproducts GmbH, Bebensee, GER), 0.01 µg BSA, 200 µM dNTPs, 2.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 500  
190 nM of each primer, and 3 µl of template DNA. Initial denaturation was performed at 94°C for 8 min.  
191 Denaturation, annealing and elongation were at 94°C for 30 s, 50°C for 35 s and 72°C for 35 s with a  
192 total of 35 cycles. Terminal elongation was at 72°C for 10 min. Right amplicon length was checked on  
193 a 1% agarose gel und subsequently purified with the GeneRead Size Selection Kit (Qiagen, Venlo, NL),  
194 before sequencing on the Illumina MiSeq platform at the University of Göttingen (Genomic and  
195 Applied Microbiology, University of Göttingen, GER), which supplied sequence data as .fastq files.

196

197



198 **Sequence processing**

199 Mothur v.1.39.5 (Schloss et al., 2009) and a modified standard operational protocol for MiSeq data  
200 (Kozich et al., 2013) were used to perform sequence analysis. First, sequence reads were paired-end  
201 joined and filtered by amplicon length, and sequences with ambiguous bases as well as duplicate  
202 sequences were removed. Afterwards sequences were aligned to the Silva database (Silva database  
203 v138; <https://www.arb-silva.de/download/arb-files/>) (Quast et al., 2012; Yilmaz et al., 2014),  
204 formatted to be compatible with mothur (© 2019 Patrick D. Schloss, PhD,  
205 <https://mothur.org/blog/2020/SILVA-v138-reference-files/#legalese>), with a maximum homopolymer  
206 length  $\leq 8$ . Pre-clustering of sequences allowed one difference every 100 bp and with VSEARCH (v2.6.0;  
207 Rognes et al., 2016) chimeras were identified and removed. Non-specific amplified sequences (e.g.  
208 fragments of mitochondria, eukaryota) were removed after classification against the Silva database  
209 (Silva database v138) (Quast et al., 2012; Yilmaz et al., 2014). The OptiClust algorithm was used to  
210 assign operational taxonomic units (OTUs) at 97% similarity level. The Inverse Simpson diversity index  
211 (Simpson, 1949) was used to calculate coverage and  $\alpha$ -diversity indices, for comparison of  $\beta$ -diversity  
212 Bray-Curtis dissimilarity matrices were used (Bray and Curtis, 1957). Differential analysis of count data  
213 (DESeq2 package; Love et al., 2014) was used for tests of quantification and statistical inference of  
214 systematic changes between conditions.

215

216 **Nucleotide sequence accession numbers**

217 Bacterial and archaeal 16S rRNA gene sequences derived from amplicon sequencing were deposited  
218 at the NCBI sequence read archive under BioSample accession numbers SAMN15397987 to  
219 SAMN15397996 and SAMN15398124 to SAMN15398133 and SRA numbers SRR12119076 to  
220 SRR12119105 and SRR12119019 to SRR12119043, respectively, in BioProject PRJNA642728. 16S rRNA  
221 Sequences derived from amplicon sequencing with amplicons from universal primers were deposited  
222 under BioSample accession numbers SAMN15398175 to SAMN15398182 and SRA numbers  
223 SRR12119044 to SRR12119067 within the same BioProject as bacterial and archaeal 16S rRNA  
224 sequences.

225 **Results**

226 **Physiological processes during incubation**

227 In unsupplemented control microcosms and microcosms supplemented with either <sup>12/13</sup>C-acetate or  
228 nitrate ± acetylene pH was stable at around 4.3-4.5 during the 13-day incubation period (Appendix,  
229 Figure 7). From day 6 on the pH in microcosms supplemented with both <sup>12/13</sup>C-acetate and nitrate ±  
230 acetylene began to rise from 4.3 to approximately 5.6 until the end of incubation (Figure 2) and was,  
231 in contrast to the controls, significantly different to the start of incubation from day 7 on, but did not  
232 differ significantly between treatments ± acetylene in the headspace.

233 Acetate could only be detected when it was supplemented, otherwise being below the detection limit  
234 in unsupplemented control microcosms and microcosms supplemented with nitrate ± acetylene only.  
235 After the initial supplementation (~400 μM) acetate was consumed without delay in all microcosms.  
236 In treatments where both acetate and nitrate were present acetate was depleted after day five and  
237 therefore refed, this was also the case after days six and eleven (Figure 1). Microcosms supplemented  
238 with acetate only were refed once after day six, since depletion of acetate was considerably slower  
239 than in the other treatments. By the end of the incubation period  $0.40 \pm 0.10$  to  $1.25 \pm 0.06$  mM acetate  
240 were supplemented in total (Table 1, Table 2). Acetate concentrations in treatments supplemented  
241 with NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> ± acetylene did not differ significantly during the incubation period. Samples measured via  
242 HPLC-ESI-MS included one replicate of each treatment before supplementation and right after  
243 supplementation. After seven days of incubation two replicates of each treatment were analyzed, and  
244 after 13 days, at the end of incubation, every replicate was analyzed. Before acetate was  
245 supplemented, acetate could not be detected with either HPLC with or without ESI-MS in soil slurries.  
246 Mean isotopic abundance of 59C-acetate (unlabeled) of <sup>12</sup>C-acetate treatments after initial  
247 supplementation with acetate were  $99.9 \pm 0.1\%$ , mean 61C-acetate (fully labeled) abundance in <sup>13</sup>C-  
248 acetate treatments at this timepoint was  $83.1 \pm 1.2\%$  and mean 60C-abundance was  $13.4 \pm 0.8\%$ , in  
249 contrast (Figure 1). At day seven <sup>12</sup>C-treatments showed  $98.7 \pm 1.3\%$  59C-acetate abundance. Data  
250 from the <sup>13</sup>C-acetate plus NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> treatments with and without acetylene are missing for day eleven, since  
251 supplemented acetate was fully depleted at this timepoint. <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments without nitrate had  
252 mean abundances of  $79.8 \pm 1.1\%$  and  $14.1 \pm 0.6\%$  of 61C- and 59C-acetate, respectively. At the end of  
253 incubation in all <sup>12</sup>C-acetate supplemented treatments only 59C-acetate was detected. <sup>13</sup>C-acetate  
254 treatments incubated without NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> had abundances of  $78.4 \pm 1.8\%$  and  $12.7 \pm 1.2\%$  of 61C- and 60C-  
255 acetate, respectively. Acetate values of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate plus NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> treatments were again under detection  
256 limit, but treatments incubated with acetylene had abundances of  $80.2 \pm 1.3\%$  and  $9.5 \pm 2.0\%$  of 61C-  
257 and 60C-acetate, respectively.

258 During the incubation period no significantly different amount of CO<sub>2</sub> was produced in slurries  
259 containing only soil or NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, and in controls containing acetylene and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> only at the end of incubation  
260 CO<sub>2</sub> was significantly different from the start. In controls containing <sup>12</sup>C- and <sup>13</sup>C-acetate significant

261 amounts of CO<sub>2</sub> were detected after days 11 and 13, respectively. Acetate only lead to an increase of  
262 CO<sub>2</sub> of approximately 30% during incubation. Incubations containing both acetate and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> ± acetylene  
263 already showed CO<sub>2</sub> concentrations significantly different from the start of incubation after days 6 and  
264 7. CO<sub>2</sub> production compared to pure soil increased by about 200%, and 130% compared to acetate  
265 only controls. Samples measured with IRMS-GC included all three replicates from pure soil slurries  
266 from days 2, 7 and 13, as well as all three replicates of each slurry supplemented with <sup>13</sup>C-acetate at  
267 days 7 and 13 (Figure 1). In pure soil slurries <sup>13</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub> accounted for 1.1 ± 0.0% of total CO<sub>2</sub> at all  
268 timepoints measured. In treatments supplemented with only <sup>13</sup>C-acetate <sup>13</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub> accounted for 32.9 ±  
269 2.8% and 43.8 ± 2.9% of total CO<sub>2</sub> at days 7 and 13, respectively. Mean values of <sup>13</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub> accounting  
270 for total CO<sub>2</sub> of treatments supplemented with <sup>13</sup>C-acetate and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> reached 52.2 ± 2.0% and 68.5 ±  
271 0.6% at days 7 and 13, respectively. Organic acids, as well as CH<sub>4</sub> (Figure 8) were negligible at all times  
272 of incubation. All data taken together, with an assumed mean value of 80.44% for <sup>13</sup>C-acetate across  
273 <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments ± acetylene at all timepoints, suggest a <sup>13</sup>C-acetate recovery in <sup>13</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub> of  
274 approximately 32% in <sup>13</sup>C-acetate supplemented treatments and 29% in treatments supplanted with  
275 both <sup>13</sup>C-acetate and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> ± acetylene, at the end of incubation.

276 In control incubations with only soil, a background of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was detected, but no formation of N<sub>2</sub>O  
277 (Figure 7). This extends to the treatments supplemented with either <sup>12</sup>C- or <sup>13</sup>C-acetate. In controls  
278 supplemented with NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> ± acetylene, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was consumed after an initial lag-phase of about two days  
279 and N<sub>2</sub>O was above detection limit at day 8 in both the presence and absence of acetylene, and up to  
280 0.06 and 0.12 mM N<sub>2</sub>O were detected, respectively. Similarly, no or only trace amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O could  
281 be detected in microcosms supplemented with <sup>12</sup>C/<sup>13</sup>C-acetate and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, when incubated without  
282 acetylene in the headspace (Figure 7). In contrast, when acetylene was present, N<sub>2</sub>O could be detected  
283 after a lag-phase of approximately five days and was significantly different to the start of incubation  
284 from day 7 on (

285 Figure 2). At the end of the incubation up to 0.4 mM N<sub>2</sub>O were detected. Since N<sub>2</sub>O production was not  
286 affected in microcosms containing <sup>12</sup>C/<sup>13</sup>C-acetate and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> when the pH started to shift, N<sub>2</sub>O  
287 production in microcosms not containing acetylene should not have been affected either. Recovery of  
288 supplemented NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> -N as N<sub>2</sub>O-N approximated 30% and 46% in microcosms containing <sup>12</sup>C- and <sup>13</sup>C-  
289 acetate + NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> + acetylene, respectively. When acetylene was absent only up to 0.1% of supplemented  
290 NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> -N could be recovered as N<sub>2</sub>O-N. In controls slurries containing NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> ± acetylene recovered N in  
291 N<sub>2</sub>O-N approximated 14% and 23%, respectively. When only acetate was supplemented up to 9% of  
292 NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> -N were recovered as N<sub>2</sub>O-N, though up to 17% was recovered as NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> -N. In treatments  
293 supplemented with both acetate and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, the recovery of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> -N recovery as NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> -N reached a  
294 maximum of 2%, similar as when only NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was supplemented (1.5 – 2-4 %). In pure soil slurry  
295 microcosms N-recovery in the form of NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> approximated 5.6%.

296 All data taken together, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> together with acetate stimulated NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> consumption up to 200%  
297 compared to NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> only supplemented controls. Since N<sub>2</sub>O could only be detected in the presence of

298 acetylene, complete denitrification is probably taking place. Complete denitrification lead to further  
299 reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in the absence of acetylene, which could not be measured in microcosms due  
300 to technical limitations. When both NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and acetate were supplemented, N<sub>2</sub>O production was  
301 stimulated and reached 300% compared to NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> only controls.

302

#### 303 **Sample coverage and phylogenetic analysis of density-resolved microbial populations and** 304 **assignment to OTUs**

305 Bacterial communities characterized in triplicates had an average of 24,801 ± 8,474 sequences among  
306 all samples and a mean coverage of 87.4 ± 2.5% was estimated among samples. A total of 36,951  
307 operational taxonomic units (OTUs) was retrieved. Alpha diversity analyses by Inverse Simpson values,  
308 which cover both richness and evenness, were highest for samples before incubation, except for light  
309 fractions of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments with NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> (Table 4). Archaeal communities characterized in  
310 triplicates (except for heavy fractions of <sup>12</sup>C-acetate + NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and t<sub>0</sub>, from which only one sample and  
311 could be analyzed, and two samples for the light fraction of treatment <sup>12</sup>C + NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) had an average of  
312 6,535 ± 3,681 sequences among all samples with mean coverage of 100.0 ± 0.0 %. Only four archaeal  
313 OTUs were retrieved. The mean Inverse Simpson value for all samples was 1.0 ± 0.0 and average 95%  
314 low-end and high-end confident intervals of 1.0 ± 0.0 and 1.0 ± 0.0, respectively.

315 Bacterial communities were similar in triplicate samples (Data not shown) and means values were used  
316 for further analyses. Before incubation, relative abundance of the classes Gammaproteobacteria (26.9  
317 ± 13.1% in heavy and 8.4 ± 4.4% in light fractions) and Alphaproteobacteria (9.9 ± 3.7% in heavy and  
318 16.1 ± 1.6% in light fractions), both Proteobacteria, as well as Verrucomicrobiae (Verrucomicrobiota;  
319 10.5 ± 0.4% in heavy and 13.1 ± 1.0% in light fractions), were the highest. Followed by Acidimicrobiia  
320 (Actinobacteriota) and Bacteroidia (Bacteroidota) (Figure 3). Relevant actinobacterial OTUs were OTUs  
321 2, 6 (both *Enterobacteriaceae*), 3 and 4 (both *AD3\_fa*) for both light and heavy fractions, additionally  
322 OTUs 7 (*Xanthobacteraceae*) and 8 (*Cytophagaceae*) were prominent in light fractions. After  
323 incubation, communities were still dominated by the phylum Proteobacteria, especially the class  
324 Gammaproteobacteria, with highest relative abundances of 49.5 ± 7.5 and 52.5 ± 10.6 in heavy  
325 fractions of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments without and with NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, respectively, and 23.6 ± 15.1 and 30.9 ±  
326 11.3 in heavy fractions of <sup>12</sup>C-acetate treatments without and with NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, respectively (Figure 3). OTU 1  
327 (*Burkholderiaceae*) (Appendix, Figure 10) dominated in both labeled and unlabeled treatments.

328 Archaeal communities were comprised by only the phylum Crenarchaeota and dominated by the order  
329 Nitrososphaerales (OTU1), with a relative abundance of 97.7 ± 6.2% across all treatments. The  
330 remaining percent consisted of members of the order Group\_1.1c.

331

332

333 **Phylogenetic analysis of the acetate-assimilating nitrate-reducing community**

334 Differences in bacterial  $\beta$ -diversity evaluated by AMOVA did not differ significantly by replicates ( $P =$   
335 1; except for  $t_0$  light  $p = 0.511$ ) but were different by treatment and fraction ( $P < 0.001$ ). Principal  
336 coordinate analyses (PCoA) based on Bray-Curtis dissimilarity supports these findings, revealing  
337 clustering by treatments and fractions (Figure 4). Samples from the start of incubation clearly  
338 separated from heavy fractions of  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate +  $\text{NO}_3^-$ , which clustered not too far from  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate  
339 treatments without  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . AMOVA of archaeal sequences revealed no significant difference between  
340 replicates or treatments and PCoA analysis did not show any differences in clustering by treatments or  
341 fractions (Data not shown). Log2Fold change values ( $P < 0.05$ ) were computed between heavy and light  
342 fractions of each treatment and compared across all treatments. Bacterial OTU 1 differed significantly  
343 in between heavy and light fractions of the  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate supplemented treatments (5.2), but not in the  
344 presence of  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . When the  $P$  value was adjusted to near-significant ( $p < 0.1$ ) OTU with the highest  
345 value in the heavy fractions of  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate +  $\text{NO}_3^-$  treatments compared to the light fractions was OTU  
346 166 with a log2Fold Change value of 3.9. No significant values for this OTU occurred in the controls or  
347 other treatments. This OTU is taxonomically assigned to the genus *Mucilaginibacter* within the order  
348 Sphingobacteriales. When heavy fractions between  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate  $\pm \text{NO}_3^-$  were compared OTU 238 with  
349 a value of 3.7 showed up, as well as when heavy and light fractions together of  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate  $\pm \text{NO}_3^-$  were  
350 compared having a value of 2.9. This OTU could as well be taxonomically assigned to the genus  
351 *Mucilaginibacter* within the order Sphingobacteriales. DESeq2 analysis for the archaeal community  
352 showed significant values in the heavy fraction of  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate +  $\text{NO}_3^-$  treatment for OTU 1, but also for  
353  $^{12}\text{C}$ - and  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments and in the same range. Data for  $t_0$  and  $^{12}\text{C}$ -acetate +  $\text{NO}_3^-$  comparing  
354 heavy and light fraction are missing, due to missing sequence data. Comparison between heavy  
355 fractions of treatments  $\pm \text{NO}_3^-$  did not show any tendencies as well.

356

357 **Archaeal and bacterial nitrate reducing community as resolved by DNA-SIP**

358 Characterized archaeal and bacterial community by DNA-SIP had an average of  $66,054 \pm 14,678$   
359 sequences among all samples and a mean coverage of  $99.0 \pm 0.5\%$  was estimated among samples. A  
360 total of 8,483 OTUs was retrieved. Bacteria dominated in all treatments with mean relative abundances  
361 of  $94.0 \pm 5.4\%$ . Nevertheless, maximum relative abundance of Archaea reached 7.2%. Alpha diversity  
362 analyses by Inverse Simpson values, which cover both richness and evenness, were higher for samples  
363 supplemented with only  $^{12}/^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate, than for those supplemented with both acetate and  $\text{NO}_3^-$  (Data  
364 not shown). Communities were similar in triplicate samples (Data not shown) and mean values were  
365 further analyzed. Treatments supplemented with acetate only had balanced relative abundances of  
366 Alpha- and Gammaproteobacteria, while in treatments additionally supplemented with  $\text{NO}_3^-$   
367 Gammaproteobacteria dominated with up to 60% (Figure 5). Again, one OTU, belonging to the  
368 *Burkholderiaceae* (Appendix, Figure 11) was dominant throughout treatments and fractions. PCoA

369 based on Bray-Curtis dissimilarity showed a separation by treatment and fractions, particularly  
370 separating treatments supplemented with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  from those supplemented with only acetate on axis 1  
371 (Figure 6). Furthermore, heavy and light fractions from treatments containing  $\text{NO}_3^-$  were distinct from  
372 each other. Log2Fold change values ( $P < 0.05$ ) were computed between heavy and light fractions of  
373 each treatment and compared across all treatments. In treatments supplemented with  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate and  
374  $\text{NO}_3^-$  the highest value (7.3) was obtained for OTU 573 (Actinobacteriota, class Thermoleophilia), when  
375 comparing heavy and light fractions, followed by OTUs 449 (5.5; Alphaproteobacteria), 407 (5.4; class  
376 Gemmatimonadetes), 332 (5.0; class Alphaproteobacteria), 410 (4.6; class Alphaproteobacteria) and  
377 349 (4.5; class Thermoleophilia). For these OTUs no significant differences occurred in other  
378 treatments. When heavy fractions between treatments were compared, OTU 377 (class  
379 Gammaproteobacteria) was obtained with a value of 2.4. No other values were obtained for this OTU.

380 **Discussion**

381 **Processes of the N-cycle in soil slurry microcosms**

382 This study characterizes microbial acetate assimilators under nitrate-reducing conditions in soil of  
383 permafrost affected peat circles via SIP. These acidic peat circles of the Arctic tundra emit amounts of  
384 N<sub>2</sub>O in the range of heavily fertilized agricultural and tropical rainforest soils (Potter et al., 1996; Repo  
385 et al., 2009; Werner et al., 2007). Biological processes leading to the emission of N<sub>2</sub>O from soil and  
386 sediment include nitrification, dissimilatory reduction of nitrate to ammonium (DNRA) and  
387 denitrification. Well known for their contribution to N<sub>2</sub>O production are ammonia oxidizing archaea,  
388 however not under anoxic, but (micro-) oxic conditions (Siljanen et al., 2019). In the absence of oxygen  
389 and under NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> limiting conditions, DNRA can contribute to the release of N<sub>2</sub>O from soil and sediment  
390 by the reduction of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> to ammonium (NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>). This was not the case for treatments supplemented  
391 with both acetate and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, since only negligible amounts of NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> were detected and excess of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>  
392 was present during incubation. In contrast, NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> production could be detected in microcosms  
393 supplemented with only acetate, suggesting DNRA as the source of it, fueled by background NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> still  
394 present after the preincubation as seen in the unsupplemented controls. It is known that DNRA is  
395 favored over denitrification when the C/N ratio is high, which was the case in these control microcosms  
396 (Rütting et al., 2011; Tiedje et al., 1983; Yoon et al., 2015). Another process able to contribute to N<sub>2</sub>O  
397 production is chemodenitrification, an abiotic process that occurs at low pH and under oxygen limited  
398 conditions. Though this process will most certainly be outcompeted by the faster microbial  
399 denitrification and its main product is NO, not N<sub>2</sub>O (Kresovic et al., 2009; van Cleemput, 1998).  
400 Therefore, the main process suggested to contribute to N<sub>2</sub>O production in the experiment is microbial  
401 denitrification. Additionally, since N<sub>2</sub>O could only be detected when acetylene was present, a known  
402 inhibitor of the N<sub>2</sub>O-reductase (Yoshinari et al., 1977), the end product was rather N<sub>2</sub> than N<sub>2</sub>O. Hence,  
403 in microcosms without acetylene in the headspace, produced N<sub>2</sub>O must have been further reduced to  
404 N<sub>2</sub>. This is in contrast to *in situ* field studies and incubations results, which report high amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O  
405 being released from peat circle soil (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009).  
406 These findings also included that peat circles denitrifiers have the capacity to consume acetate, which  
407 was supported by this study when supplemented <sup>13</sup>C-acetate was consumed from the beginning of  
408 incubation without delay and approximately 30% of it could be recovered in <sup>13</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub>. Before and during  
409 incubation soluble organic acids were under or near detection limit, indicating a low fermentation  
410 potential of peat circle soil. Again, these findings are congruent with previous studies, that reported a  
411 low fermentation potential of peat circle soil compared to surrounding peat plateau (Palmer et al.,  
412 2012). Taking all data together and considering previous findings, during incubation up to 60% of  
413 consumed labeled acetate could have been used by microorganisms for assimilation and therefore  
414 labeling of these microorganisms for SIP. Thus, it is suggested that microorganisms from peat circle soil  
415 are capable of complete denitrification at acidic pH, using acetate as substrate.

416 **Archaeal community structure**

417 The archaeal community consisted of only the orders Nitrososphaerales, which dominated by over  
418 97% mean relative abundance across all treatments, and Group\_1.1c, both belonging to the  
419 Crenarchaeota. These orders were previously ranked within the phylum Thaumarchaeota, which was  
420 recently re-integrated into the phylum Crenarchaeota, and harbor known ammonia oxidizers (AOA)  
421 that might prefer an acidic pH below 5.5 (Gubry-Rangin et al., 2010; Prosser and Nicol, 2008) and prefer  
422 ammonia at low concentrations (De La Torre et al., 2008; Lehtovirta-Morley et al., 2011). Soil moisture  
423 and nitrogen content of investigated Arctic soils shaped AOA clade niche differentiation and had a high  
424  $\beta$ -diversity of Thaumarchaeota (Alves et al., 2013). Other permafrost affected peat soil surfaces from  
425 Finland and Siberia that emit  $N_2O$  in the range of or even higher ( $76.8 \mu\text{g } N_2O\text{-N m}^{-2} \text{ h}^{-1}$ ) than managed  
426 peatland soils from northern countries showed a positive correlation between  $NO_3^-$  concentration of  
427 soils and *amoA* gene abundance (Siljanen et al., 2019). Even though the community structure was not  
428 influenced by the different incubation conditions in this study, the importance of AOA as *in situ* source  
429 of  $N_2O$  from northern peatlands has to be considered and further investigations should be triggered  
430 this way. Relative archaeal abundances of 0% to > 10% can be found in soils of all ecosystem and  
431 climate types (Bates et al., 2011). With relative abundances of up to 7% of all 16S gene sequences  
432 recovered by DNA-SIP, the relative abundances of Archaea are as one could expect.

433

434 **Bacterial community structure of potential nitrate reducers and denitrifiers**

435 The ability to denitrify is widespread, displaying a broad phylogenetic and functional variability. More  
436 than 60 genera within the Archaea, Bacteria, and Eukarya, are known to be able to denitrify (Philippot  
437 et al., 2007; Zumft, 1997). Due to the obligate intermediate  $N_2O$ , denitrification is the focus on  
438 numerous studies.  $N_2O$ , also known as laughing gas, is a strong greenhouse gas with a 300-fold stronger  
439 global warming potential than  $CO_2$  (Stocker et al., 2018). Both biotic and abiotic processes can lead to  
440 the release of  $N_2O$  from soils and sediments, denitrification being one of them. Considering a general  
441 limitation of nitrogen (Jonasson et al., 1999) and slow mineralization of organic matter (Shaver et al.,  
442 1992), Arctic ecosystems have been regarded of minor importance concerning  $N_2O$  emissions. Despite  
443 this assumption, a decade ago, permafrost affected peat circles of the Arctic tundra with bare surface  
444 were discovered to emit substantial amounts of  $N_2O$  at an *in situ* pH 4 (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer  
445 et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009).

446 Investigated bacterial community from the microcosm experiment revealed high relative abundances  
447 of Proteobacteria (Gamma- and Alphaproteobacteria), followed by Verrucomicrobiota,  
448 Actinobacteriota, and Bacteroidota, before supplementation and incubation of peat circle soil. A study  
449 conducted by Palmer et al., 2012 with soil from the same study site lead to congruent results. The  
450 inherent soil denitrifier community, as analyzed via amplicon pyrosequencing of the structural genes  
451 *narG*, *nirS*, *nirK*, and *nosZ*, revealed a high abundance of *narG* sequences affiliated with Actinobacteria,



452 that accounted for up to 95% of the overall sequence abundance of nitrate reducers. Though,  
453 sequences affiliated with Alpha- and Gammaproteobacteria were retrieved as well. Nitrite reducers  
454 harboring the copper-dependent nitrite reductase NirK were affiliated with Alphaproteobacteria  
455 accounting for over 90% of total *nirK* sequences. However, organisms harboring the cytochrome *cd<sub>1</sub>*  
456 dependent nitrite reductase NirS were more abundant in the investigated soil than those harboring  
457 NirK and the majority affiliated with Betaproteobacteria, now re-integrated into the  
458 Gammaproteobacteria. Bacteria harboring the *nosZ* gene were dominated by Alphaproteobacteria as  
459 well, though the overall copy numbers of *nosZ* were low and accounted for only 0.002% of 16S rRNA  
460 copy numbers (Palmer et al., 2012). Findings suggest the denitrifier community in peat circle soil is  
461 inherently dominated by Alphaproteobacteria. RNA transcripts of structural denitrification genes of  
462 the functional active microbial community from the High Arctic included as well members of the Alpha-  
463 and Gammaproteobacteria (Altshuler et al., 2019).

464 At the end of incubation, the bacterial community structure was shifted towards the  
465 Gammaproteobacteria, with sequences taxonomically affiliated with the family *Burkholderiaceae*  
466 being most abundant. Closely related N<sub>2</sub>O reductase sequences retrieved from a comparable acidic  
467 palsa peat site in Finnish Lapland were affiliated with *Burkholderia pseudomallei* (Palmer and Horn,  
468 2012), supporting *Burkholderiaceae* as candidates for the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in peat circle soil. This  
469 together with the high relative abundance of bacterial OTU1 at the end of incubation lead to suggest  
470 that it is one or even the key player of denitrification in acidic peat circle soil of this study. However,  
471 log<sub>2</sub>Fold change values were not significant between heavy and light fractions in the presence of  
472 nitrate. Though, when only acetate was supplemented, a log<sub>2</sub>Fold change value of 5.2 was calculated  
473 when heavy and light fractions of the <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments were compared. This, together with the  
474 recovery of background NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>-N as NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> of 17%, suggests that OTU is not a key player of (complete)  
475 denitrification, but rather a key nitrate reducer, possibly being capable of DNRA. Diverse obligate and  
476 facultative anaerobic bacteria are known to perform DNRA within the Gamma-, Delta, and  
477 Epsilonproteobacteria as well as within the Bacteroidetes (Mohan et al., 2004; Smith et al., 2007;  
478 Tiedje, 1988). Thus OTU1, which is taxonomically affiliated with the *Burkholderiaceae*, is not a typical  
479 suspect for DNRA (formerly classified as Betaproteobacteria, now integrated into the  
480 Gammaproteobacteria). Metagenomic data from an Alaskan permafrost affected boreal forest soil  
481 suggested a low genetic potential for dissimilatory reduction of nitrate to ammonium in terms of *nrfA*  
482 gene abundances (Taş et al., 2014). Similar findings were obtained for arctic polygons (Taş et al., 2018).  
483 Average nitrate ammonification rates (0.23 ± 0.05 μmol N m<sup>-2</sup> h<sup>-1</sup>) measured from sediment in Alaska  
484 via isotope pairing technique were one to two orders of magnitude smaller than denitrification rates,  
485 suggesting that DNRA contributes only little to the overall sediment NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> turnover (McTigue et al.,  
486 2016). Generally, few studies on DNRA in permafrost systems are available, though genetic potential  
487 for this process was previously detected by metagenomics (Taş et al., 2018).

488 The screening of bacterial genomes, including sequences of *Burkholderiaceae* representatives,  
489 revealed the presence of *nosZ* as well as *nirK* genes in diverse *Burkholderiaceae* (Sanford et al., 2012).  
490 Isolated *Burkholderia* sp. from *Sphagnum* tissue covering a Finnish acid mire, were reported to have  
491 their pH optimum at approximately 5 and produce N<sub>2</sub>O after NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> supplementation during incubation,  
492 independent of the presence or absence of acetylene. Every isolate harbored the gene for the nitrate  
493 reductase NarG, while neither typical nor atypical N<sub>2</sub>O reductase genes could be amplified and  
494 detected. Suggesting these *Burkholderia* sp. as incomplete denitrifiers (Nie et al., 2015). Two recently  
495 isolated *Caballeronia* strains (*Burkholderiaceae*) from peat circle soil, representing a potential new  
496 species, were as well reported to encode diverse nitrate reductases of the *narG*, *napA*, and *nasA* type,  
497 but no genes encoding for *nosZ* were reported (Hetz et al., 2020). These data taken together emphasize  
498 on *Burkholderiaceae* being important nitrate reducers in acidic peat circle soil. When the overall  
499 microbial community of the *Sphagnum* tissue from the Finnish acid mire was sequenced targeting 16S  
500 rRNA DGGE-cutting bands from incubations which showed N<sub>2</sub>O production, not only *Burkholderia* sp.,  
501 but also *Mucilaginibacter*, were revealed as major representatives of the bacterial community (Nie et  
502 al., 2015). In the present study, log<sub>2</sub>Fold change value of OTU 166, affiliated with *Mucilaginibacter*,  
503 was 3.9 in the heavy fractions of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate + NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> treatments compared light fractions and had no  
504 (near) significant change in samples before incubation, controls and <sup>12</sup>C-acetate treatments.  
505 Additionally, when heavy and light fractions together of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate ± NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> were compared OTU 238  
506 with a near significant log<sub>2</sub>Fold change value of 3.7 showed up, also affiliated with *Mucilaginibacter*.  
507 *Mucilaginibacter* have been found and isolated in acidic and or permafrost-affected soils, like an acidic  
508 *Sphagnum* peat bog in Siberia (Pankratov et al., 2007), the Arctic tundra of Finnish Lapland (Männistö  
509 et al., 2010), and the High Arctic tundra of Norway (Jiang et al., 2012). The role of *Mucilaginibacter* in  
510 nitrate reduction and denitrification in these soils has yet to be determined, though current results  
511 suggest participation in nitrate reduction and denitrification of this genus in investigated peat circle  
512 soil. The overall relative abundances of both OTU 166 and OTU 238 were low, especially when  
513 compared to OTU 1, and their relative abundance accounted for only 0.5% and 0.7% in heavy fractions  
514 of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate + NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> treatments, respectively, and less in all other controls and treatments. Leaving  
515 the question of the overall importance of these microorganisms in the denitrifier community.

516 Known for their ability to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> under acidic conditions are members of the genus  
517 *Rhodanobacter* (Van Den Heuvel et al., 2010). *NirS* sequences closely related to *Rhodanobacter* sp.  
518 were previously retrieved from an acidic (pH ~4) Finnish palsa peat, with relative abundances of OTUs  
519 in amplicon libraries of 5.0% in the upper 20 cm of soil (Palmer and Horn, 2012). Relative abundances  
520 of *Rhodanobacter* in the current study were highest in light fractions before supplementation (0.4%)  
521 and were slightly lower after incubation without significant differences between treatments, when 16S  
522 rRNA is compared. Relative abundances in the DNA-SIP were higher with up to 1.9% of total OTUs.  
523 Again, this leaves the question of the overall importance of these microorganisms in the denitrifier  
524 community of investigated peat circles.

525 **N<sub>2</sub>O reduction potential at acidic pH**

526 This study aimed on identifying new acid tolerant nitrate and nitrous oxide reducers and key  
527 denitrifiers of peat circle soil by SIP analysis. The addition of easily available labeled and unlabeled  
528 carbon in form of acetate to microcosm incubations together with control microcosms were supposed  
529 to reveal a possible carbon limitation in cryoturbated peat circles.

530 The genetic potential of N<sub>2</sub>O reduction, i.e. the abundance of *nosZ* genes, under acidic conditions was  
531 tested positive in previous studies (Palmer et al., 2010, 2012), as well as when initially produced N<sub>2</sub>O  
532 derived from endogenous N-sources was consumed at pH 4 in laboratory incubations with peat circle  
533 soil (Palmer et al., 2012). Though, in contrast to the detected potential for complete denitrification,  
534 peat circles emit high amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O in both field and *in situ* experiments (Marushchak et al., 2011;  
535 Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009).

536 To our surprise, in the current study, N<sub>2</sub>O could only be detected in the presence of acetylene, when  
537 the final step of denitrification, the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>, was inhibited. One explanation might be  
538 that there was no electron donor limitation, when acetate was supplied. In their study from 2012  
539 Palmer et al. investigated apparent Michaelis-Menten kinetics of nitrate-dependent denitrification in  
540 anoxic microcosms, revealing that peat circle denitrifiers were saturated with less than half of the NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>  
541 concentrations occurring *in situ*, therefore suggested a limitation of electron donor availability that  
542 restricts denitrification in cryoturbated peat circles (Palmer et al., 2012). With the addition of acetate  
543 to the slurry incubations, electron donor limitations were overcome and denitrification no longer  
544 restricted, leading to complete denitrification. This is supported by a study conducted with the  
545 bacterial denitrifier *Alcaligenes faecalis* in a steady state culture. The production of N<sub>2</sub>O was impaired  
546 by the addition of the electron donor acetate, but after pulses of acetate, the *A. faecalis* culture  
547 immediately reduced accumulated NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> and N<sub>2</sub> production was increased (Schalk-Otte et al., 2000).  
548 Electron donor limitation in cryoturbated peat circle soil might therefore favor the emission of N<sub>2</sub>O,  
549 despite the molecular potential of the microbial community for the further reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>.  
550 Thus, conditions in microcosm incubations of the current study, i.e. the supplementation of acetate  
551 for SIP analysis, might have overcome this limitation.

552 Another well-known factor influencing denitrification is pH. Neutrophilic model organisms like  
553 *Paracoccus denitrificans* accumulate and release N<sub>2</sub>O when pH drops below 7 (Bergaust et al., 2010).  
554 In a study with extracted bacterial cells, originally derived from peat soil with different pH (4, 6 and 8),  
555 *nosZ* gene transcription was not impaired by pH, leaving the reason for low N<sub>2</sub>O reduction activity in  
556 acidic soils further on in the dark (Liu et al., 2014). Interestingly, cells derived from soil with pH 4 were  
557 not able to reduce N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>, not even when transferred into more pH neutral medium. Cells derived  
558 from more neutral soil that showed significant transcription of the *nosZ* gene, were nonetheless unable  
559 to produce a functional N<sub>2</sub>O-reductase when the pH was below 6. Only if *nosZ* was expressed at pH 7,  
560 it was as well functional at a lower pH range tested (5.7 – 7.6). These findings are in favor of the

561 hypothesis that the main cause preventing N<sub>2</sub>O reduction in soils with low pH is the preclusion of a  
562 successful assembly of a functional N<sub>2</sub>O reductase (Liu et al., 2014). But how is it possible that several  
563 studies complete denitrification was measured at acidic pH? The explanation might be microsites.  
564 When a high density of active denitrifiers is given they might cluster together, similar to biofilm  
565 formation, resulting in a higher pH within these microsites and enabling the assembly of a functional  
566 N<sub>2</sub>O-reductase (Liu et al., 2014). In conclusion, microsites together with an easily bioavailable electron  
567 donor might account for the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in the current study of peat circle soil.

568

## 569 **Conclusions**

570 Permafrost affected cryoturbated peat circle soil from the Arctic tundra host acid tolerant  
571 microorganisms capable of complete denitrification at pH 4 with acetate as carbon source and electron  
572 donor. Taxa with highest relative abundances under applied incubation conditions and possible key  
573 players of denitrification were identified via SIP analyses coupled to 16S rRNA Illumina MiSeq amplicon  
574 sequencing and DESeq2 analysis. The collective data indicate that 1) *Burkholderia-Paraburkholderia-*  
575 *Caballeronia* are major nitrate reducers, 2) the denitrifier community in acidic cryoturbated peat circles  
576 is capable of complete denitrification at pH 4 with acetate as electron donor and, 3) cryoturbated peat  
577 circle soil is carbon limited, leading to the *in situ* emission of N<sub>2</sub>O rather than N<sub>2</sub>

578

## 579 **Author Contributions**

580 SH and MH designed the SIP experiments, wrote the original manuscript, and interpreted data. SH set  
581 up microcosms and performed all laboratory work, if not stated otherwise. MH conceived the original  
582 idea and oversaw all laboratory work.

583

## 584 **Funding**

585 This work was financially supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG HO4020/3-1).

586

## 587 **Acknowledgements**

588 Dr. A. Poehlein is gratefully acknowledged for Illumina sequencing. We are thankful to Ph.D. C. Biasi  
589 for provision of peat circle samples. We also thank Prof. G. Gebauer for analysis of gas samples with  
590 GC-C-IRMS and Dr. S. Kernchen for analyzing organic acids via HPLC-ESI-MS. Thomas Kaupper is  
591 acknowledged for preparing and conducting DGGE analysis. This work was financially supported by the  
592 Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG, HO4020/3-1).

593 **References**

- 594 Abbott, B. W., and Jones, J. B. (2015). Permafrost collapse alters soil carbon stocks, respiration, CH<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O in upland tundra.  
595 *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 21, 4570–4587.
- 596 Altshuler, I., Ronholm, J., Layton, A., Onstott, T. C., W. Greer, C., and Whyte, L. G. (2019). Denitrifiers, nitrogen-fixing bacteria  
597 and N<sub>2</sub>O soil gas flux in high Arctic ice-wedge polygon cryosols. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 95, 1–12.
- 598 Alves, R. J. E., Wanek, W., Zappe, A., Richter, A., Svenning, M. M., Schlexer, C., et al. (2013). Nitrification rates in Arctic soils  
599 are associated with functionally distinct populations of ammonia-oxidizing archaea. *ISME J.* 7, 1620–1631.
- 600 Anisimov, O. A. (2007). Potential feedback of thawing permafrost to the global climate system through methane emission.  
601 *Environ. Res. Lett.* 2.
- 602 Apprill, A., McNally, S., Parsons, R., and Weber, L. (2015). Minor revision to V4 region SSU rRNA 806R gene primer greatly  
603 increases detection of SAR11 bacterioplankton. *Aquat. Microb. Ecol.* 75, 129–137.
- 604 Bates, S. T., Berg-Lyons, D., Caporaso, J. G., Walters, W. A., Knight, R., and Fierer, N. (2011). Examining the global distribution  
605 of dominant archaeal populations in soil. *ISME J.* 5, 908–917.
- 606 Behrendt, T., Agam, N., and Horn, M. A. (2019). “Microbial nitric oxide, nitrous oxide, and nitrous acid emissions from  
607 drylands,” in *Dryland ecohydrology*, eds. P. D’Odorico, A. Porporato, and C. Wilkinson Runyan (Cham: Springer  
608 International Publishing), 335–365.
- 609 Bergaust, L., Mao, Y., Bakken, L. R., and Frostegård, A. (2010). Denitrification response patterns during the transition to anoxic  
610 respiration and posttranscriptional effects of suboptimal pH on nitrogen oxide reductase in *Paracoccus denitrificans*.  
611 *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 6387–6396.
- 612 Biasi, C., Jokinen, S., Marushchak, M. E., Hämäläinen, K., Trubnikova, T., Oinonen, M., et al. (2014). Microbial respiration in  
613 Arctic upland and peat soils as a source of atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Ecosystems* 17, 112–126.
- 614 Bray, J. R., and Curtis, J. T. (1957). An ordination of the upland forest communities of Southern Wisconsin. *Ecol. Monogr.* 27,  
615 325–349.
- 616 Bru, D., Ramette, A., Saby, N. P. A., Dequiedt, S., Ranjard, L., Jolivet, C., et al. (2011). Determinants of the distribution of  
617 nitrogen-cycling microbial communities at the landscape scale. *ISME J.* 5, 532–542.
- 618 Cataldo, D. A., Maroon, M., Schrader, L. E., and Youngs, V. L. (1975). Rapid colorimetric determination of nitrate in plant tissue  
619 by nitration of salicylic acid. *Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal.* 6, 71–80.
- 620 Christensen, T. R. (2009). Climate Science: Patchy peat. *Nat. Geosci.* 2, 163–164.
- 621 Cofman Anderson, I., and Levine, J. S. (1986). Relative rates of nitric oxide and nitrous oxide production by nitrifiers,  
622 denitrifiers, and nitrate respirers. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 51, 938–945.
- 623 Conrad, R. (1996). Soil microorganisms as controllers of atmospheric trace gases (H<sub>2</sub>, CO, CH<sub>4</sub>, OCS, N<sub>2</sub>O, and NO). *Microbiol.*  
624 *Rev.* 60, 609–640.
- 625 Cuhel, J., Simek, M., Laughlin, R. J., Bru, D., Cheneby, D., Watson, C. J., et al. (2010). Insights into the effect of soil pH on N<sub>2</sub>O  
626 and N<sub>2</sub> emissions and denitrifier community size and activity. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 1870–1878.
- 627 De La Torre, J. R., Walker, C. B., Ingalls, A. E., Könneke, M., and Stahl, D. A. (2008). Cultivation of a thermophilic ammonia  
628 oxidizing archaeon synthesizing crenarchaeol. *Environ. Microbiol.* 10, 810–818.
- 629 Denman, K. L., Brasseur, G., Chidthaisong, A., Ciais, P., Cox, P. M., Dickinson, R. E., et al. (2007). “Couplings between changes

- 630 in the climate system and biogeochemistry,” in *Climate Change 2007: The physical science basis. Contribution of*  
631 *working group I to the fourth assessment report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*, eds. S. Solomon,  
632 D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K. B. Averyt, et al. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press), 499–587.
- 633 Dorsch, P., Holtan-Hartwig, L., and Bakken, L. R. (2002). Low temperature control of soil denitrifying communities: kinetics of  
634 N<sub>2</sub>O production and reduction. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 34, 1797–1806.
- 635 Elberling, B., Christiansen, H. H., and Hansen, B. U. (2010). High nitrous oxide production from thawing permafrost. *Nat.*  
636 *Geosci.* 3, 332–335.
- 637 Enwall, K., Philippot, L., and Hallin, S. (2005). Activity and composition of the denitrifying bacterial community respond  
638 differently to long-term fertilization. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 71, 8335–8343.
- 639 Forster, P., Ramaswamy, V., Artaxo, P., Bernsten, T., Betts, R., Fahey, D. W., et al. (2007). “Changes in atmospheric  
640 constituents and in radiative forcing.” in *Climate change 2007: The physical science basis. Contribution of working*  
641 *group I to the fourth assessment report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*, eds. S. Solomon, D. Qin,  
642 M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K. B. Averyt, et al. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press), 129–234.
- 643 Gadkari, D. (1984). Influence of the herbicides goltix and sencor on nitrification. *Zentralbl. Mikrobiol.* 139, 623–631.
- 644 Graf, D. R. H., Jones, C. M., and Hallin, S. (2014). Intergenomic comparisons highlight modularity of the denitrification pathway  
645 and underpin the importance of community structure for N<sub>2</sub>O emissions. *PLoS One* 9, e114118.
- 646 Griffiths, R. I., Whiteley, A. S., O’Donnell, A. G., and Bailey, M. J. (2000). Rapid method for coextraction of DNA and RNA from  
647 natural environments for analysis of ribosomal DNA- and rRNA-based microbial community composition. *Appl. Environ.*  
648 *Microbiol.* 66, 5488–5491.
- 649 Gubry-Rangin, C., Nicol, G. W., and Prosser, J. I. (2010). Archaea rather than bacteria control nitrification in two agricultural  
650 acidic soils. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 74, 566–574.
- 651 Harden, J. W., Koven, C. D., Ping, C. L., Hugelius, G., David McGuire, A., Camill, P., et al. (2012). Field information links  
652 permafrost carbon to physical vulnerabilities of thawing. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, 1–6.
- 653 Harrigan, W. F., and McCance, M. E. (1966). *Laboratory methods in microbiology.* London, UK: Academic Press
- 654 Herlemann, D. P. R., Labrenz, M., Jürgens, K., Bertilsson, S., Waniek, J. J., and Andersson, A. F. (2011). Transitions in bacterial  
655 communities along the 2000 km salinity gradient of the Baltic Sea. *ISME J.* 5, 1571–1579.
- 656 Hetz, S. A., Poehlein, A., and Horn, M. A. (2020). Whole-genome sequences of two new *Caballeronia* strains isolated from  
657 cryoturbated peat sircles of the permafrost-affected Eastern European Tundra. *Microbiol. Resour. Announc.* 9, 30–32.
- 658 Holtan-Hartwig, L., Dorsch, P., and Bakken, L. R. (2000). Comparison of denitrifying communities in organic soils: kinetics of  
659 NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and N<sub>2</sub>O reduction. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 32, 833–843.
- 660 Hugelius, G., Virtanen, T., Kaverin, D., Pastukhov, A., Rivkin, F., Marchenko, S., et al. (2011). High-resolution mapping of  
661 ecosystem carbon storage and potential effects of permafrost thaw in periglacial terrain, European Russian Arctic. *J.*  
662 *Geophys. Res.* 116, G03024.
- 663 Hunger, S., Schmidt, O., Hilgarth, M., Horn, M. A., Kolb, S., Conrad, R., et al. (2011). Competing formate- and carbon dioxide-  
664 utilizing prokaryotes in an anoxic methane-emitting fen soil. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 77, 3773–3785.
- 665 Jiang, F., Dai, J., Wang, Y., Xue, X., Xu, M., Guo, Y., et al. (2012). *Mucilaginibacter soli* sp. nov., isolated from Arctic tundra soil.  
666 *Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 62, 1630–1635.
- 667 Jonasson, S., Michelsen, A., and Schmidt, I. K. (1999). Coupling of nutrient cycling and carbon dynamics in the Arctic,

668 integration of soil microbial and plant processes. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* 11, 135–146.

669 Jones, C. M., Stres, B., Rosenquist, M., and Hallin, S. (2008). Phylogenetic analysis of nitrite, nitric oxide, and nitrous oxide  
670 respiratory enzymes reveal a complex evolutionary history for denitrification. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 25, 1955–1966.

671 Kozich, J. J., Westcott, S. L., Baxter, N. T., Highlander, S. K., and Schloss, P. D. (2013). Development of a dual-index sequencing  
672 strategy and curation pipeline for analyzing amplicon sequence data on the MiSeq Illumina Sequencing Platform. *Appl.*  
673 *Environ. Microbiol.* 79, 5112–5120.

674 Kresovic, M., Jakovljevic, M., Blagojevic, S., and Maksimovic, S. (2009). Specific transformations of mineral forms of nitrogen  
675 in acid soils. *J. Serbian Chem. Soc.* 74, 93–102.

676 Lehtovirta-Morley, L. E., Stoecker, K., Vilcinskas, A., Prosser, J. I., and Nicol, G. W. (2011). Cultivation of an obligate acidophilic  
677 ammonia oxidizer from a nitrifying acid soil. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 108, 15892–15897.

678 Liu, B. B., Mørkved, P. T., Frostegård, Å., Bakken, L. R., Mørkved, P. T., Frostegård, A., et al. (2010). Denitrification gene pools,  
679 transcription and kinetics of NO, N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub> production as affected by soil pH. *Fems Microbiol. Ecol.* 72, 407–417.

680 Liu, B., Frostegård, Å., and Bakken, L. R. (2014). Impaired reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> in acid soils is due to a posttranscriptional  
681 interference with the expression of *nosZ*. *MBio* 5, 2090–2095.

682 Love, M. I., Huber, W., and Anders, S. (2014). Moderated estimation of fold change and dispersion for RNA-seq data with  
683 DESeq2. *Genome Biol.* 15, 550.

684 Männistö, M. K., Tiirola, M., McConnell, J., and Haggblom, M. M. (2010). *Mucilaginibacter frigoritolerans* sp. nov.,  
685 *Mucilaginibacter lappiensis* sp. nov. and *Mucilaginibacter mallensis* sp. nov., isolated from soil and lichen samples. *Int.*  
686 *J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 60, 2849–2856.

687 Marushchak, M. E., Pitkämäki, A., Koponen, H., Biasi, C., Seppälä, M., Martikainen, P. J., et al. (2011). Hot spots for nitrous  
688 oxide emissions found in different types of permafrost peatlands. *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 17, 2601–2614.

689 McTigue, N. D., Gardner, W. S., Dunton, K. H., and Hardison, A. K. (2016). Biotic and abiotic controls on co-occurring nitrogen  
690 cycling processes in shallow Arctic shelf sediments. *Nat. Commun.* 7, 13145.

691 Mohan, S. B., Schmid, M., Jetten, M., and Cole, J. (2004). Detection and widespread distribution of the *nrfA* gene encoding  
692 nitrite reduction to ammonia, a short circuit in the biological nitrogen cycle that competes with denitrification. *Fems*  
693 *Microbiol. Ecol.* 49, 433–443.

694 Mosier, A., Kroeze, C., Nevison, C., Oenema, O., Seitzinger, S., and van Cleemput, O. (1998). Closing the global N<sub>2</sub>O budget:  
695 nitrous oxide emissions through the agricultural nitrogen cycle - OECD/IPCC/IEA phase II development of IPCC  
696 guidelines for national greenhouse gas inventory methodology. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems* 52, 225–248.

697 Muyzer, G., de Waal, E. C., and Uitterlinden, A. G. (1993). Profiling of complex microbial populations by denaturing gradient  
698 gel electrophoresis analysis of polymerase chain reaction-amplified genes coding for 16S rRNA. *Appl. Environ.*  
699 *Microbiol.* 59, 695–700.

700 Neufeld, J. D., Vohra, J., Dumont, M. G., Lueders, T., Manefield, M., Friedrich, M. W., et al. (2007). DNA stable-isotope probing.  
701 *Nat. Protoc.* 2, 860–866.

702 Nie, Y., Li, L., Wang, M., Tahvanainen, T., and Hashidoko, Y. (2015). Nitrous oxide emission potentials of *Burkholderia* species  
703 isolated from the leaves of a boreal peat moss *Sphagnum fuscum*. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* 79, 2086–2095.

704 Nordin, A., Schmidt, I. K., and Shaver, G. R. (2004). Nitrogen uptake by Arctic soil microbes and plants in relation to soil  
705 nitrogen supply. *Ecology* 85, 955–962.

- 706 Palmer, K., Biasi, C., and Horn, M. A. (2012). Contrasting denitrifier communities relate to contrasting N<sub>2</sub>O emission patterns  
707 from acidic peat soils in arctic tundra. *ISME J.* 6, 1058–1077.
- 708 Palmer, K., Drake, H. L., and Horn, M. A. (2010). Association of novel and highly diverse acid-tolerant denitrifiers with N<sub>2</sub>O  
709 fluxes of an acidic fen. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 1125–1134.
- 710 Palmer, K., and Horn, M. A. (2012). Actinobacterial nitrate reducers and proteobacterial denitrifiers are abundant in N<sub>2</sub>O-  
711 metabolizing peat. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 78, 5584–5596.
- 712 Pankratov, T. A., Tindall, B. J., Liesack, W., and Dedysch, S. N. (2007). *Mucilaginibacter paludis* gen. nov., sp. nov. and  
713 *Mucilaginibacter gracilis* sp. nov., pectin-, xylan- and laminarin-degrading members of the family *Sphingobacteriaceae*  
714 from acidic *Sphagnum* peat bog. *Int. J. Syst. Evol. Microbiol.* 57, 2349–2354.
- 715 Parada, A. E., Needham, D. M., and Fuhrman, J. A. (2016). Every base matters: assessing small subunit rRNA primers for marine  
716 microbiomes with mock communities, time series and global field samples. *Environ. Microbiol.* 18, 1403–1414.
- 717 Philippot, L., Hallin, S., and Schloter, M. (2007). “Ecology of denitrifying prokaryotes in agricultural soil,” in *Advances in*  
718 *agronomy*, 249–305.
- 719 Placella, S. A., Brodie, E. L., and Firestone, M. K. (2012). Rainfall-induced carbon dioxide pulses result from sequential  
720 resuscitation of phylogenetically clustered microbial groups. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.* 109, 10931–10936.
- 721 Potter, C. S., Matson, P. A., Vitousek, P. M., and Davidson, E. A. (1996). Process modeling of controls on nitrogen trace gas  
722 emissions from soils worldwide. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 101, 1361–1377.
- 723 Prosser, J. I., and Nicol, G. W. (2008). Relative contributions of archaea and bacteria to aerobic ammonia oxidation in the  
724 environment. *Environ. Microbiol.* 10, 2931–2941.
- 725 Quast, C., Pruesse, E., Yilmaz, P., Gerken, J., Schweer, T., Yarza, P., et al. (2012). The SILVA ribosomal RNA gene database  
726 project: improved data processing and web-based tools. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 41, D590–D596.
- 727 Ravishankara, A. R., Daniel, J. S., and Portmann, R. W. (2009). Nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O): The dominant ozone-depleting substance  
728 emitted in the 21st century. *Science (80-. )* 326, 123–125.
- 729 Repo, M. E., Susiluoto, S., Lind, S. E., Jokinen, S., Elsakov, V., Biasi, C., et al. (2009). Large N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from cryoturbated  
730 peat soil in tundra. *Nat. Geosci.* 2, 189–192.
- 731 Rognes, T., Flouri, T., Nichols, B., Quince, C., and Mahé, F. (2016). VSEARCH: a versatile open source tool for metagenomics.  
732 *PeerJ* 4, e2584.
- 733 Rütting, T., Boeckx, P., Müller, C., and Klemmedtsson, L. (2011). Assessment of the importance of dissimilatory nitrate reduction  
734 to ammonium for the terrestrial nitrogen cycle. *Biogeosciences* 8, 1779–1791.
- 735 Sanford, R. A., Wagner, D. D., Wu, Q., Chee-Sanford, J. C., Thomas, S. H., Cruz-Garcia, C., et al. (2012). Unexpected  
736 nondenitrifier nitrous oxide reductase gene diversity and abundance in soils. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 109, 19709–19714.
- 737 Schalk-Otte, S., Seviour, R. J., Kuenen, J. G., and Jetten, M. S. M. (2000). Nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) production by *Alcaligenes faecalis*  
738 during feast and famine regimes. *Water Res.* 34, 2080–2088.
- 739 Schloss, P. D., Westcott, S. L., Ryabin, T., Hall, J. R., Hartmann, M., Hollister, E. B., et al. (2009). Introducing mothur: open-  
740 source, platform-independent, community-supported software for describing and comparing microbial communities.  
741 *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 75, 7537–7541.
- 742 Shaver, G. R., Billings, W. D., Chapin, F. S., Giblin, A. E., Nadelhoffer, K. J., Oechel, W. C., et al. (1992). Global change and the  
743 carbon balance of Arctic ecosystems. *Bioscience* 42, 433–441.



- 744 Shaver, G. R., and Chapin III, F. S. (1980). Response to fertilization by various plant growth forms in an Alaskan Tundra: nutrient  
745 accumulation and growth. Author(s): G. R. Shaver and F. S. Chapin, III. Source: *Ecology*, Vol. 61, No. 3 (Jun., 1980),  
746 pp. 662-675. Published by : Ecologi. *Ecology* 61, 662–675.
- 747 Siljanen, H. M. P. P., Alves, R. J. E. E., Ronkainen Jussi, G., Lamprecht, R. E., Bhattarai, H. R., Bagnoud, A., et al. (2019). Archaeal  
748 nitrification is a key driver of high nitrous oxide emissions from arctic peatlands. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 53, 107539.
- 749 Simek, M., Jisova, L., and Hopkins, D. W. (2002). What is the so-called optimum pH for denitrification in soil? *Soil Biol. Biochem.*  
750 34, 1227–1234.
- 751 Simpson, E. H. (1949). Measurement of diversity. *Nature* 163, 688.
- 752 Smith, C. J., Nedwell, D. B., Dong, L. F., and Osborn, A. M. (2007). Diversity and abundance of nitrate reductase genes (*narG*  
753 and *napA*), nitrite reductase genes (*nirS* and *nrfA*), and their transcripts in estuarine sediments. *Appl. Environ.*  
754 *Microbiol.* 73, 3612–3622.
- 755 Spahni, R., Chappellaz, J., Stocker, T. F., Loulergue, L., Hausammann, G., Kawamura, K., et al. (2005). Atmospheric methane  
756 and nitrous oxide of the Late Pleistocene from Antarctic ice cores. *Science (80-. ).* 310, 1317–1321.
- 757 Stein, L. Y., and Klotz, M. G. (2016). The nitrogen cycle. *Curr. Biol.* 26, R94–R98.
- 758 Stocker, T. F., Qin, D., Plattner, G.-K., Tignor, M., Allen, S. K., Boschung, J., et al. (2018). IPCC 2018. Climate change 2013: The  
759 physical science basis. Contribution of working group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel  
760 on Climate Change.
- 761 Tabatai, M. (1992). "Appendix: Methods of measurements of sulphur in soils, plants, materials and water," in *Sulphur Cycling*  
762 *on the continents: Wetlands, terrestrial ecosystems and associated water bodies*, eds. R. Howarth, J. Stewart, and M.  
763 Ivanov (West Sussex, UK: John Wiley & Sons), 307–344.
- 764 Tamura, H., Goto, K., Yotsuyanagi, T., and Nagayama, M. (1974). Spectrophotometric determination of iron(II) with 1,10-  
765 phenanthroline in the presence of large amounts of iron(III). *Talanta* 21, 314–318.
- 766 Taş, N., Prestat, E., McFarland, J. W., Wickland, K. P., Knight, R., Berhe, A. A., et al. (2014). Impact of fire on active layer and  
767 permafrost microbial communities and metagenomes in an upland Alaskan boreal forest. *ISME J.* 8, 1904–1919.
- 768 Taş, N., Prestat, E., Wang, S., Wu, Y., Ulrich, C., Kneafsey, T., et al. (2018). Landscape topography structures the soil  
769 microbiome in arctic polygonal tundra. *Nat. Commun.* 9, 777.
- 770 Tiedje, J. M. (1988). Ecology of denitrification and dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium BT - Environmental  
771 microbiology of anaerobes. *Environ. Microbiol. anaerobes*, 179–244.
- 772 Tiedje, J. M., Sexstone, A. J., Myrold, D. D., and Robinson, J. A. (1983). Denitrification: ecological niches, competition and  
773 survival. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek* 48, 569–583.
- 774 van Cleemput, O. (1998). Subsoils: chemo-and biological denitrification, N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub> emissions. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems*  
775 52, 187–194.
- 776 Van Den Heuvel, R. N., Van Der Biezen, E., Jetten, M. S. M., Hefting, M. M., and Kartal, B. (2010). Denitrification at pH 4 by a  
777 soil-derived *Rhodanobacter*-dominated community. *Environ. Microbiol.* 12, 3264–3271.
- 778 Voigt, C., Lamprecht, R. E., Marushchak, M. E., Lind, S. E., Novakovskiy, A., Aurela, M., et al. (2017a). Warming of subarctic  
779 tundra increases emissions of all three important greenhouse gases – carbon dioxide, methane, and nitrous oxide.  
780 *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 23, 3121–3138.
- 781 Voigt, C., Marushchak, M. E., Lamprecht, R. E., Jackowicz-Korczyński, M., Lindgren, A., Mastepanov, M., et al. (2017b).

782 Increased nitrous oxide emissions from Arctic peatlands after permafrost thaw. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 114, 6238–6243.

783 Wang, Y., and Qian, P. Y. (2009). Conservative fragments in bacterial 16S rRNA genes and primer design for 16S ribosomal  
784 DNA amplicons in metagenomic studies. *PLoS One* 4.

785 Werner, C., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Haas, E., Hickler, T., and Kiese, R. (2007). A global inventory of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from tropical  
786 rainforest soils using a detailed biogeochemical model. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 21, n/a-n/a.

787 Whiteley, A. S., Thomson, B., Lueders, T., and Manefield, M. (2007). RNA stable-isotope probing. *Nat. Protoc.* 2, 838–844.

788 Yang, G., Peng, Y., Marushchak, M. E., Chen, Y., Wang, G., Li, F., et al. (2018). Magnitude and pathways of increased nitrous  
789 oxide emissions from uplands following permafrost thaw. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 52, 9162–9169.

790 Yilmaz, P., Parfrey, L. W., Yarza, P., Gerken, J., Pruesse, E., Quast, C., et al. (2014). The SILVA and “All-species living tree project  
791 (LTP)” taxonomic frameworks. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 42, D643–D648.

792 Yoon, S., Cruz-Garcia, C., Sanford, R., Ritalahti, K. M., and Löffler, F. E. (2015). Denitrification versus respiratory  
793 ammonification: environmental controls of two competing dissimilatory NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>/NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> reduction pathways in *Shewanella*  
794 *loihica* strain PV-4. *Isme J.* 9, 1093–1104.

795 Yoshida, N., Yagi, K., Sato, D., Watanabe, N., Kuroishi, T., Nishimoto, K., et al. (2005). Bacterial communities in petroleum oil  
796 in stockpiles. *J. Biosci. Bioeng.* 99, 143–149.

797 Yoshinari, T., Hynes, R., and Knowles, R. (1977). Acetylene inhibition of nitrous oxide reduction and measurement of  
798 denitrification and nitrogen fixation in soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 9, 177–183.

799 Zumft, W. G. (1997). Cell biology and molecular basis of denitrification. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.* 61, 533–616.

800 Zumft, W. G. (2005). Nitric oxide reductases of prokaryotes with emphasis on the respiratory, heme-copper oxidase type. *J.*  
801 *Inorg. Biochem.* 99, 194–215.

802

803 **Tables**

804 *Table 1:* Compound consumption (acetate and nitrate) and production (carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide) during  
 805 incubations in treatments with and without acetylene. Mean values of technical replicates with standard deviation.

Compound [mM]	w/o acetylene		with acetylene	
	<sup>12</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	<sup>13</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	<sup>12</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	<sup>13</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>
CO <sub>2</sub>	1.11 ± 0.18	1.05 ± 0.11	1.12 ± 0.20	1.03 ± 0.13
Acetate	1.18 ± 0.10	1.25 ± 0.06	1.06 ± 0.01	1.20 ± 0.05
CH <sub>4</sub>	0.01 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.0	0.00 ± 0.00
NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	1.98 ± 0.09	2.21 ± 0.04	2.35 ± 0.23	1.81 ± 0.17
N <sub>2</sub> O	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	0.36 ± 0.07	0.41 ± 0.05
NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>	0.03 ± 0.00	0.03 ± 0.01	0.03 ± 0.01	0.04 ± 0.01

806

807 *Table 2:* Compound consumption (acetate and nitrate) and production (carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide) during  
 808 incubations in controls with and without acetylene. Mean values of technical replicates with standard deviation.

Compound [mM]	soil	NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> (10 % v/v acetylene)	<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	<sup>13</sup> C-acetate
CO <sub>2</sub>	0.35 ± 0.03	0.33 ± 0.02	0.39 ± 0.04	0.46 ± 0.05	0.44 ± 0.07
Acetate	0.0 ± 0.00	0.0 ± 0.00	0.0 ± 0.00	0.48 ± 0.16	0.40 ± 0.10
CH <sub>4</sub>	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00
NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.23 ± 0.02	0.90 ± 0.19	1.08 ± 0.12	0.26 ± 0.10	0.23 ± 0.02
N <sub>2</sub> O	0.01 ± 0.01	0.06 ± 0.00	0.12 ± 0.01	0.03 ± 0.01	0.0 ± 0.00
NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>	0.01 ± 0.01	0.02 ± 0.01	0.02 ± 0.01	0.03 ± 0.01	0.04 ± 0.0

809

810 *Table 3:* Net N-recovery from supplemented nitrate as N<sub>2</sub>O-N and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> during incubations in treatments with and without  
 811 acetylene. Mean values of technical replicates with standard deviation.

N-recovery [%]	w/o acetylene		with acetylene	
	<sup>12</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	<sup>13</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	<sup>12</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	<sup>13</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>
N <sub>2</sub> O-N	-12.22 ± 1.27	-7.87 ± 0.22	37.47 ± 13.16	75.81 ± 29.74
NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>	-0.44 ± 0.53	-0.53 ± 0.43	-0.05 ± 0.86	0.96 ± 1.54
Total N-recovery	-12.66 ± 0.85	-8.40 ± 0.22	37.42 ± 13.35	76.78 ± 31.13

812

813

814 *Table 4: Inverse Simpson values for bacterial 16S rRNA amplicon sequences. Mean values of biological replicates with*  
 815 *standard deviation. t<sub>0</sub> – pre-supplementation, all other samples at end of incubation.*

Sample	Fraction	Inv Simpson	LCI	HCI
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Heavy	20.3 ± 5.1	18.5 ± 4.5	22.5 ± 5.8
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Light	17.6 ± 6.4	16.2 ± 6.0	19.2 ± 6.8
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Heavy	4.7 ± 2.4	4.4 ± 2.2	5.0 ± 2.6
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Light	26.6 ± 5.8	24.1 ± 2.2	29.7 ± 6.7
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	Heavy	42.5 ± 27.4	38.4 ± 24.5	47.6 ± 31.0
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	Light	32.0 ± 14.4	29.0 ± 12.9	36.6 ± 16.3
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate	Heavy	5.4 ± 1.8	5.0 ± 1.7	5.8 ± 2.0
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate	Light	135.3 ± 5.7	126.1 ± 5.6	146.0 ± 5.7
t <sub>0</sub>	Heavy	57.3 ± 75.3	52.6 ± 69.0	62.9 ± 82.7
t <sub>0</sub>	Light	97.6 ± 21.9	89.9 ± 20.3	106.6 ± 23.8

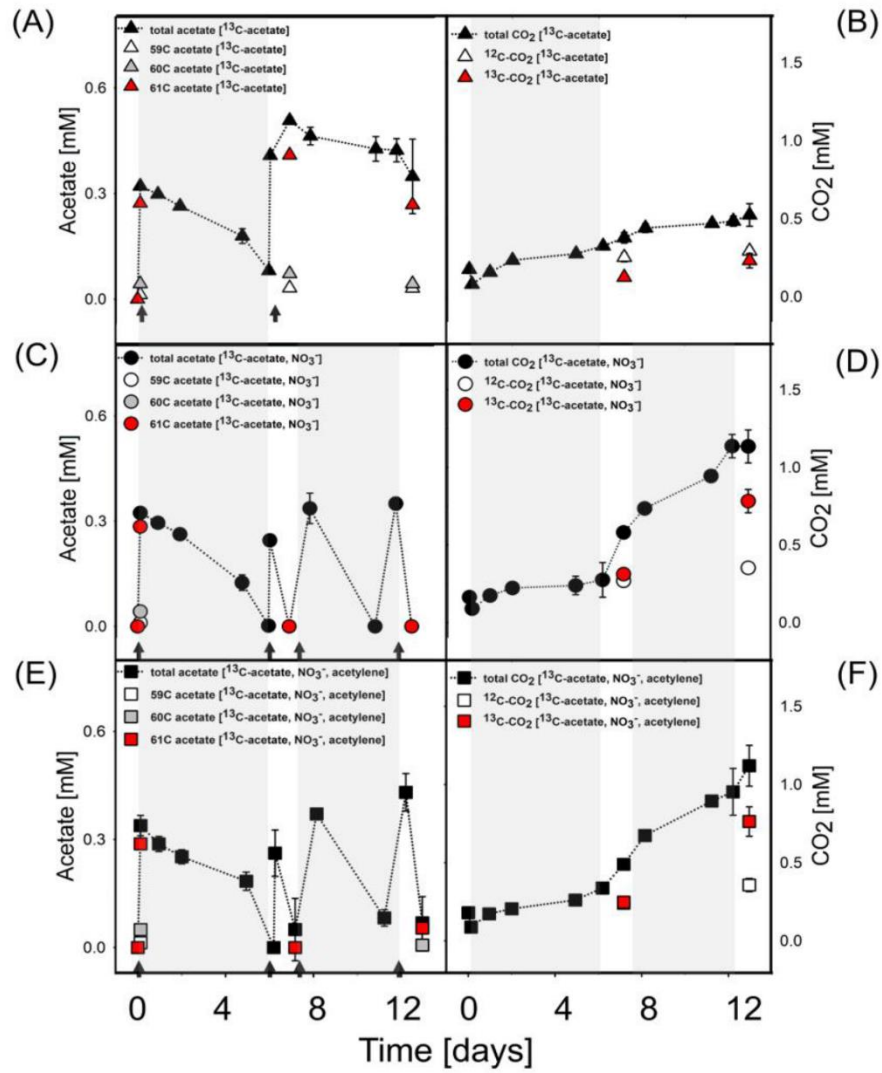
816 Larger values indicate higher α-diversity. LCI and HCI indicate the 95 % low- end and high-end confidence intervals, respectively.

817

818 *Table 5: Inverse Simpson values for bacterial and archaeal 16S rRNA amplicon sequences generated with universal primers*  
 819 *after the incubation period. Mean values of biological replicates with standard deviation.*

Sample	Fraction	Inv Simpson	LCI	HCI
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Heavy	2.8 ± 0.1	2.7 ± 0.1	2.8 ± 0.1
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Light	7.2 ± 0.5	6.9 ± 0.5	7.5 ± 0.5
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Heavy	3.7 ± 0.9	3.6 ± 0.9	3.8 ± 1.0
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate, NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	Light	2.8 ± 0.4	2.8 ± 0.3	2.9 ± 0.4
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	Heavy	23.2 ± 6.7	22.1 ± 6.4	24.4 ± 7.1
<sup>12</sup> C-acetate	Light	23.7 ± 4.5	22.6 ± 4.4	24.8 ± 4.6
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate	Heavy	56.3 ± 69.3	54.0 ± 66.8	58.8 ± 72.0
<sup>13</sup> C-acetate	Light	31.8 ± 34.7	30.4 ± 33.2	33.2 ± 36.3

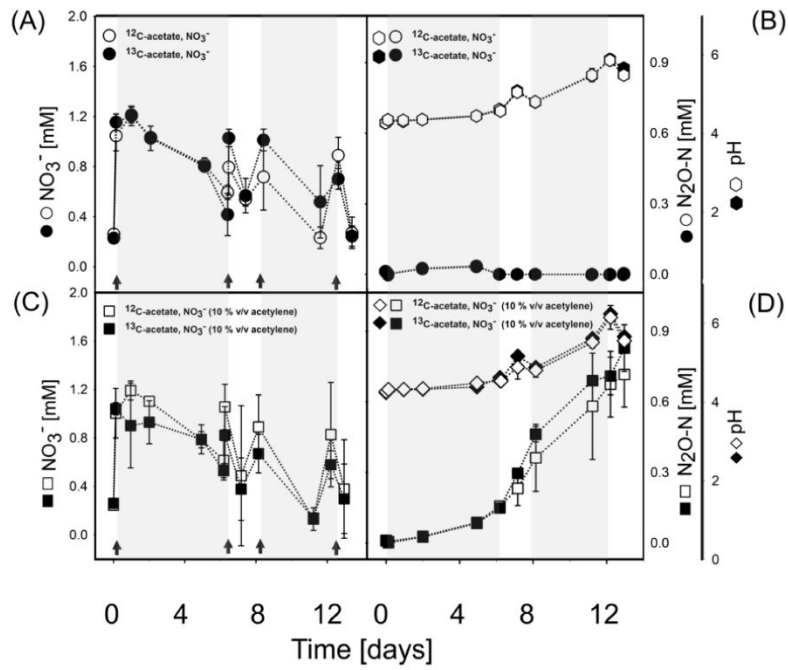
820 Larger values indicate higher α-diversity. LCI and HCI indicate the 95 % low- end and high-end confidence intervals, respectively.



822

823 *Figure 1: Acetate consumption and CO<sub>2</sub> production of <sup>13</sup>C-acetate treatments with and without acetylene during incubation*  
 824 *period with unraveled isotopes. Arrows indicate acetate supplementation. (A)/(C)/(E) Total acetate consumption in direct*  
 825 *comparison with non-labeled (59C-acetate), half-labeled (60C-acetate, one heavy C-atom) and fully-labeled (61C-acetate, 2*  
 826 *heavy C-atoms) acetate. (B)/(D)/(F) Total CO<sub>2</sub> production in direct comparison to non-labeled (<sup>12</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub>) and labelled (<sup>13</sup>C-CO<sub>2</sub>)*  
 827 *CO<sub>2</sub>. Upper pictures of treatments incubated without acetate only; middle pictures of treatments incubated with acetate and*  
 828 *NO<sub>3</sub>- without acetylene; lower pictures of treatments incubated with acetate, nitrate, and acetylene. Arrows indicate acetate*  
 829 *supplementation.*

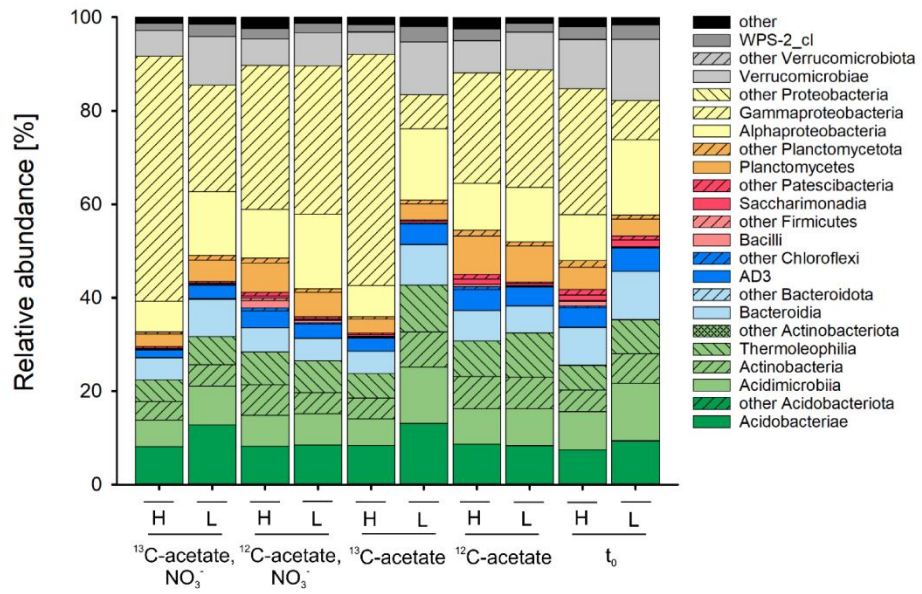
830



831

832 Figure 2: Nitrate consumption (A)/(C) and nitrous-oxide-N production with pH behavior (B)/(D) during incubation period. Mean  
 833 values of triplicates with standard deviation. Upper pictures of treatments incubated without acetylene; lower pictures of  
 834 treatments incubated with acetylene. Arrows indicate nitrate supplementation.

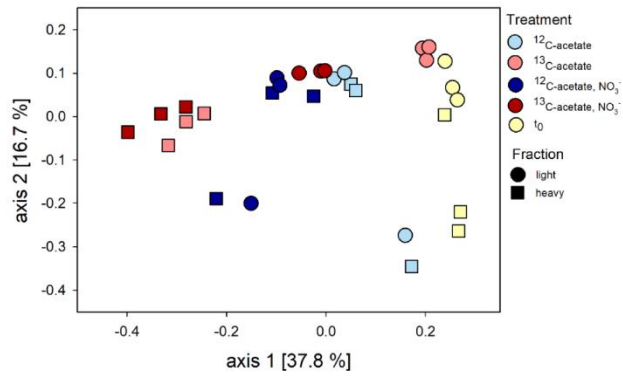
835



836

837 *Figure 3: Relative abundance of bacterial classes within phyla more abundant than 2 % in at least on sample of RNA-SIP.*  
 838 Other: phyla abundance smaller than two percent in all samples. Mean values of triplicate incubations. Heavy (H) and Light  
 839 (L) indicating the fractions after isopycnic centrifugation;  $t_0$  – pre-supplementation.

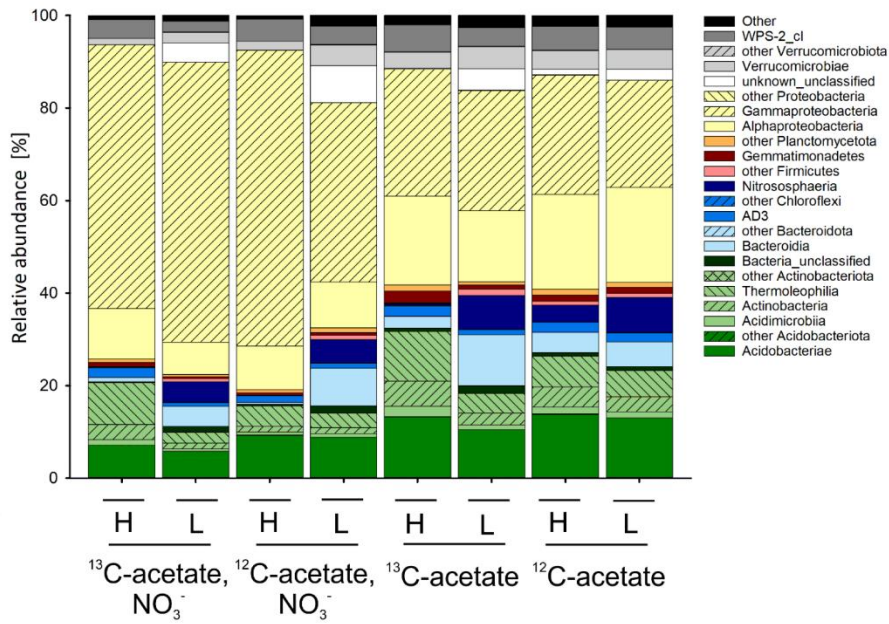
840



841

842 *Figure 4: PCoA plot based on Bray-Curtis dissimilarity. Dissimilarity plot of the relative abundance of bacterial OTUs between*  
 843 *treatments and fractions at the beginning and the end of incubation on species level of the RNA-SIP.*

844



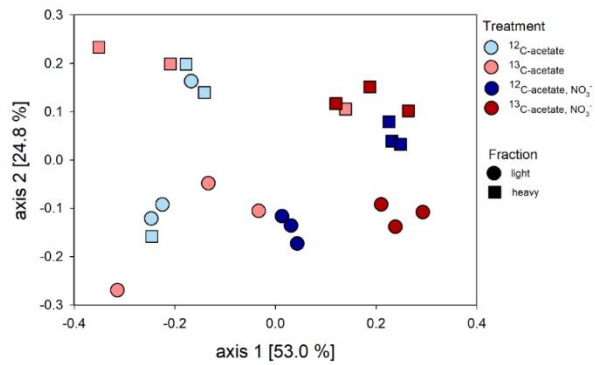
845

846 *Figure 5: Relative abundance of archaeal and bacterial classes within phyla more abundant than 2 % in at least on sample.*

847 Other: phyla abundance smaller than two percent in all samples. Mean values of triplicate incubations. Heavy (H) and Light

848 (L) indicating the fractions after isopycnic centrifugation.

849

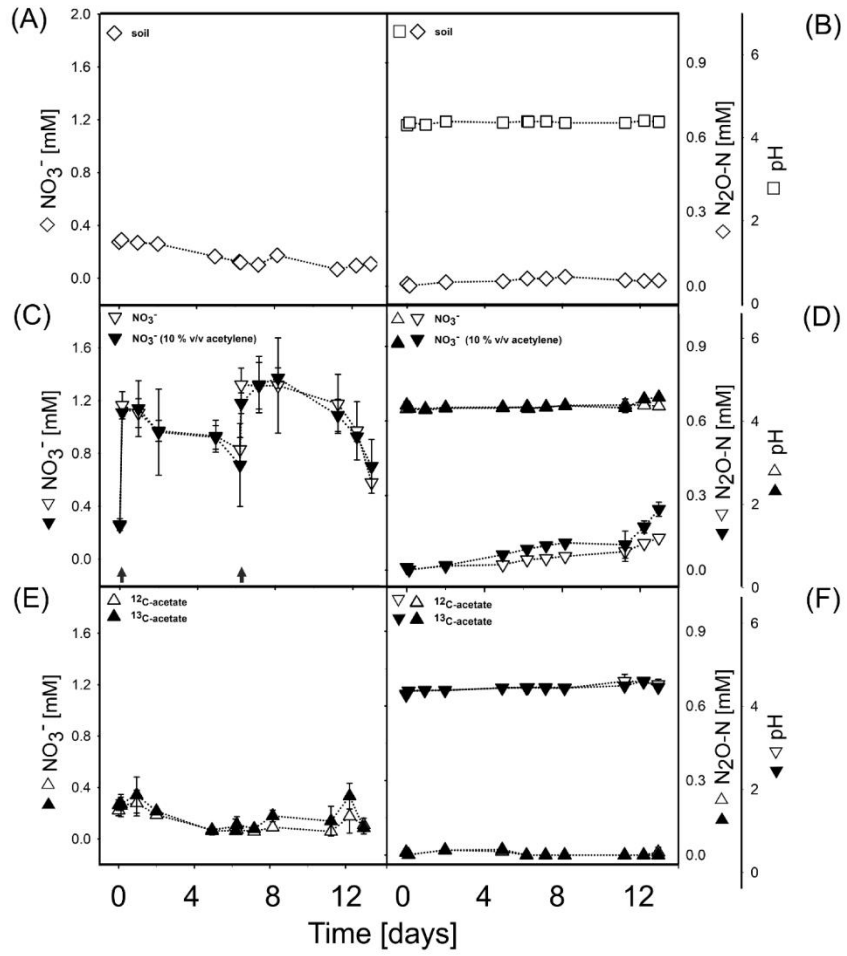


850

851 *Figure 6: PCoA plot based on Bray-Curtis dissimilarity. Dissimilarity plot of the relative abundance of archaeal and bacterial*

852 OTUs between treatments and fractions at the end of incubation on species level of the DNA-SIP.

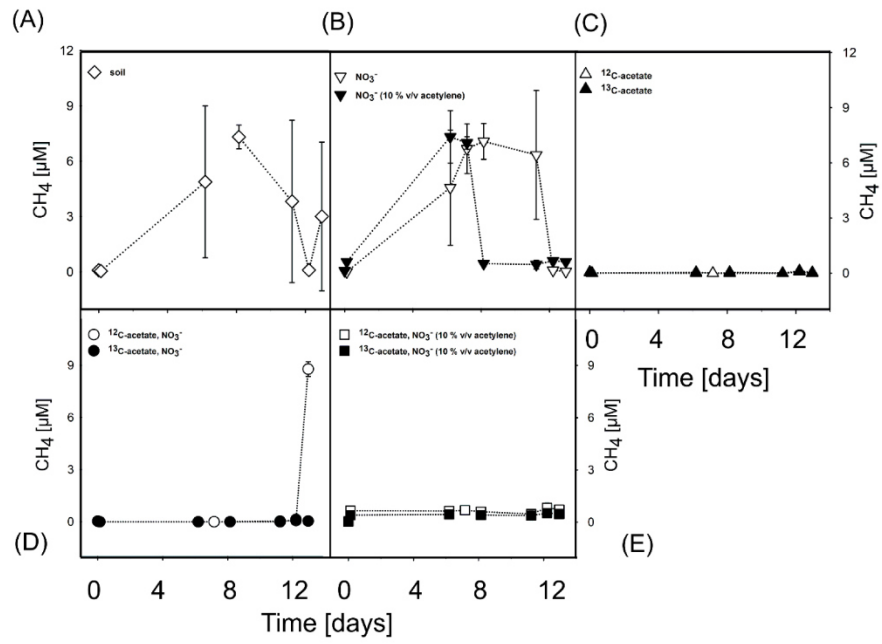




854

855 Figure 7: Nitrate concentration and consumption (A)/(C)/(E) and nitrous-oxide-N production with pH behavior (B)/(D)/(F) of  
 856 control incubations. Mean values of triplicates with standard deviation. Upper pictures of pure soil incubations; middle  
 857 pictures of controls with nitrate with or without acetylene; lower pictures of incubations with acetate. Arrows indicate nitrate  
 858 supplementation.

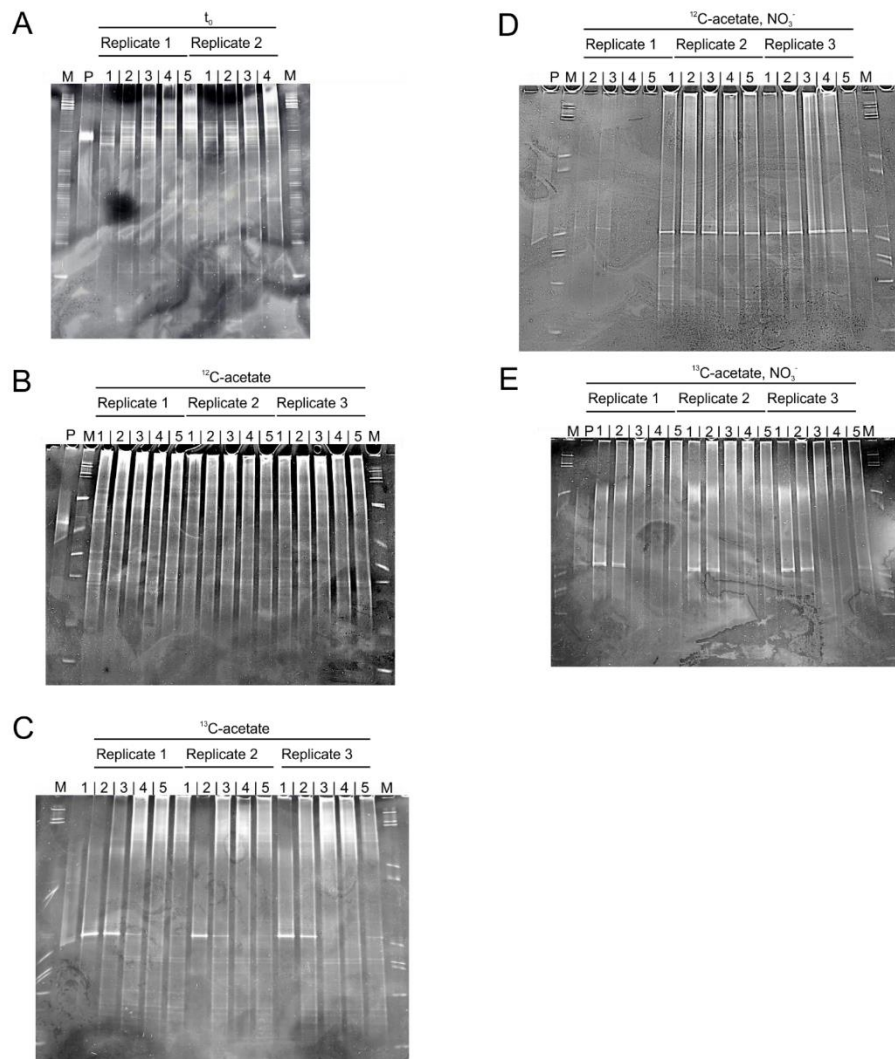
859



860

861 Figure 8: Methane production during incubation period. Mean values of triplicates with standard deviation. (A) Pure soil  
 862 incubations, (B) treatments incubated with nitrate with and without acetylene, (C) incubations with acetate, (D) treatments  
 863 incubated with acetate and nitrate, (E) treatments incubated with acetate, nitrate, and acetylene.

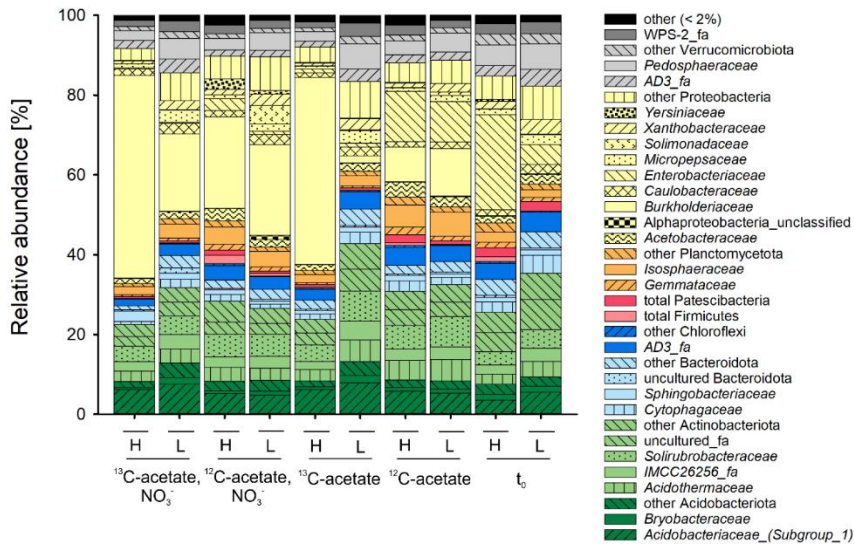
864



865

866 Figure 9: DGGE gels of heavy and light fractions of all replicates (1-3) and treatments. 1 – heaviest fraction; 5 – lightest  
 867 fraction; M – marker; P – positive control. **A:** Heavy and light fractions from all three replicates of  $t_0$  (pre-supplementation)  
 868 samples. **B:** Heavy and light fractions from all three replicates of  $^{12}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments. **C:** Heavy and light fractions from all  
 869 three replicates of  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate treatments. **D:** Heavy and light fractions from all three replicates of  $^{12}\text{C}$ -acetate +  $\text{NO}_3^-$   
 870 treatments. **E:** Heavy and light fractions from all three replicates of  $^{13}\text{C}$ -acetate +  $\text{NO}_3^-$  treatments.

871



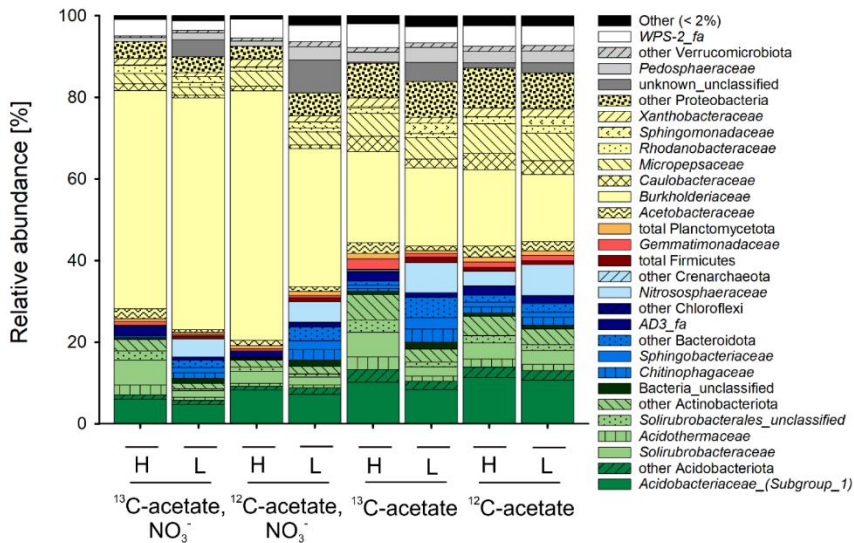
872

873 Figure 10: Relative abundance of bacterial families within phyla more abundant than 2% in at least on sample of RNA-SIP.

874 Other: phyla abundance smaller than two percent in all samples. Mean values of triplicate incubations. Heavy (H) and Light

875 (L) indicating the fractions after isopycnic centrifugation; t<sub>0</sub> – pre-supplementation.

876



877

878 Figure 11: Relative abundance of bacterial and archaeal families within phyla more abundant than 2% in at least on sample

879 of DNA-SIP. Other: phyla abundance smaller than two percent in all samples. Mean values of triplicate incubations. Heavy (H)

880 and Light (L) indicating the fractions after isopycnic centrifugation.

5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

#### 1 **Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatland**

2 Stefanie A Hetz<sup>1\*</sup>, Marcus A Horn<sup>1</sup>

3 <sup>1</sup> Institute of Microbiology, Department of Soil Microbiology, Leibniz University Hannover, Hannover,  
4 Germany

5

6 \* Corresponding author: Stefanie A Hetz (hetz@ifmb.uni-hannover.de)

7

#### 8 **Abstract**

9 Acidic peat circles (pH 4) in the Eastern European Tundra harbor up to 2 mM pore water nitrate and  
10 emit the greenhouse gas N<sub>2</sub>O like heavily fertilized agricultural soils in temperate regions. The main  
11 process yielding N<sub>2</sub>O under oxygen limited conditions is denitrification, that is the sequential reduction  
12 of nitrate to N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub>. Crucial factors impacting denitrification and N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> ratios are organic carbon  
13 to nitrate ratios and pH. The assembly of a functional N<sub>2</sub>O reductase of classical neutrophilic model  
14 denitrifiers is impaired at pH < 6, resulting in increased N<sub>2</sub>O/N<sub>2</sub> ratios. In contrast to this, the  
15 surrounding vegetated peat plateau, with similar *in situ* pH, does not emit N<sub>2</sub>O, though is rich in  
16 ammonium and organic carbon. Microcosm experiment revealed the potential for peat circle soil to  
17 reduce supplemented nitrate not only at pH 6, but also at *in situ* near pH 4, to N<sub>2</sub>. Therefore, being a  
18 potential sink for N<sub>2</sub>O emissions. Furthermore, nitrate supplemented peat plateau soil has the  
19 potential for complete denitrification as well, as shown by microcosms experiments, though only at  
20 pH 6. At more acidic pH the released end product of nitrate reduction is N<sub>2</sub>O.

21

#### 22 **Introduction**

23 Approximately 16-25 % of the global soil surface area is comprised of permafrost, including large  
24 peatland areas. These soils are estimated to store half of the global below ground organic carbon that  
25 can serve as potential electron donor for the generation of reactive Nitrogen (N) from less reactive N-  
26 species (Anisimov, 2007; Tarnocai et al., 2009). Permafrost soils are assumed to be large N reservoirs,  
27 since high organic carbon content is positively correlated with high organic N content in northern  
28 peatlands (Post et al., 1985). An estimated 67 Pg N are stored in the upper 3 m of these soils (Harden  
29 et al., 2012), leading to the conclusion that northern peatland soils alone store about 10 % of the global  
30 soil organic matter N (Limpens et al., 2008; Loisel et al., 2014). Processes involved in N-cycling and  
31 therefore the release of N-gases depend on the availability of reactive N-species. In remote, pristine  
32 permafrost-affected soils with low atmospheric deposition, the availability of reactive N is primarily  
33 controlled by ammonification, i.e. the mineralization of organic N, and N-fixation (Canfield et al., 2010).

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

34 Alongside these processes, four further N transformation processes altering the oxidation state of N (-  
35 3 to +5) exist: nitrification, nitrate dissimilation, anammox and assimilation. These processes can be  
36 put in two main categories. The first category being assimilation, i.e. the acquisition of N for  
37 incorporation into biomass, and the second category being dissimilation, i.e. processes associated with  
38 the conservation of energy in form of ATP (Thamdrup, 2012). However, only a small fraction of N that  
39 is stored in permafrost affected soils is bioavailable for (micro-)organisms, making N the major limiting  
40 nutrient in Arctic soils (Nordin et al., 2004; Shaver and Chapin III, 1980). Global warming, along with  
41 permafrost thaw, is expected to increase the N-availability, thus fueling processes of the N-cycle  
42 (Anisimov, 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011). This is in line with recent studies showing an increase in  
43 nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) emissions following warming and permafrost thaw in *in situ* experiments (Voigt et  
44 al., 2017b, 2017a; Yang et al., 2018). N<sub>2</sub>O is an important greenhouse gas and ozone depleting  
45 substance, with a long atmospheric lifetime (Forster et al., 2007; Ravishankara et al., 2009). On a 100-  
46 year basis, its global warming potential is about 300-fold higher than that of carbon dioxide (CO<sub>2</sub>)  
47 (Forster et al., 2007; Spahni et al., 2005). The primary sources of N<sub>2</sub>O emission are soils, i.e. agricultural  
48 and tropical rainforest soils, accounting for 60-70 % of annual N<sub>2</sub>O emissions (Behrendt et al., 2019;  
49 Christensen, 2009; Conrad, 1996; Denman et al., 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011; Mosier et al., 1998;  
50 Repo et al., 2009). Due to slow mineralization of organic matter under cold, humid conditions (Shaver  
51 et al., 1992) and low atmospheric N deposition, biological processes are generally N limited in  
52 ecosystems at northern latitudes (Martikainen et al., 1993; Potter et al., 1996), resulting in a  
53 competition for available N between vegetation and microorganisms (Thamdrup and Dalsgaard, 2008)  
54 and therefore only emit low amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O.

55 The importance of Arctic peatlands and permafrost affected soils as sources of N<sub>2</sub>O are just emerging  
56 (e.g. Behrendt et al., 2019; Christensen, 2009; Denman et al., 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et  
57 al., 2009), as different studies showed that Arctic soils produce (Abbott and Jones, 2015; Elberling et  
58 al., 2010) and release (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009) amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O in the range of  
59 heavily fertilized agricultural soils (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). So-called cryoturbated  
60 peat circles, located in the East European tundra, emit exceptionally high rates of N<sub>2</sub>O throughout the  
61 growing season (1.9-32 mg N<sub>2</sub>O m<sup>-2</sup>d<sup>-1</sup>), making them hot spots of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions (Repo et al., 2009).  
62 Peat circles are round patches of bare peat, surrounded by vegetated peat plateau, with an *in situ* pH  
63 around 4 and pore water nitrate (NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>) concentrations of up to 2 mM, which is readily available for  
64 denitrification, the major source of N<sub>2</sub>O under oxygen limited conditions (Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et  
65 al., 2009). Denitrification is the reduction of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> or nitrite (NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup>) to molecular dinitrogen gas (N<sub>2</sub>) via  
66 the intermediates nitric oxide (NO) and N<sub>2</sub>O. Since microorganisms might miss one or more genes  
67 associated with the denitrification process, many truncated forms exist and N<sub>2</sub>O is not only an obligate  
68 intermediate, it can also be the end product of denitrification (Cofman Anderson and Levine, 1986;  
69 Stein and Klotz, 2016). Not only the denitrifying community, but also abiotic factors have an influence  
70 on the denitrification process. Depending on, e.g. pH, the C/N ratio, oxygen content and substrate

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

71 availability, denitrification can act as source or sink of N<sub>2</sub>O (Bergaust et al., 2010; Bru et al., 2011;  
72 Dorsch et al., 2002; Enwall et al., 2005; Holtan-Hartwig et al., 2000; van Cleemput, 1998). In certain  
73 systems the production ratio of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub> is increased when the pH is below 5 (Cuhel et al., 2010;  
74 Simek et al., 2002).

75 In contrast to cryoturbated peat circles, unturbated vegetated peat plateau soils from the same study  
76 site with the same acidic pH, do essentially not emit N<sub>2</sub>O *in situ* (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al.,  
77 2009). Likely accountable for this rather contrasting N<sub>2</sub>O emissions, are differing denitrifier  
78 communities between the bare and vegetated peat soils, as shown in phylogenetic studies, that  
79 correlate with the denitrification potentials of both soil types (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al.,  
80 2012; Repo et al., 2009).

81 It is hypothesized that the major microbial process contributing to the emission of N<sub>2</sub>O from acidic  
82 cryoturbated peat circles is denitrification and that N<sub>2</sub>O emissions depend on the *in situ* pH. Therefore,  
83 the main objectives of this study were 1) to show the effect of pH on the N<sub>2</sub>O emission potential, and  
84 2) to test, whether pH impairs the denitrification potentials in cryoturbated peat circles.



### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

#### 85 **Materials and Methods**

#### 86 **Sampling site**

87 Samples were taken from cryoturbated peat circles (PC) and surrounding unturbated peat plateau (PP)  
88 from the subarctic study site in the Northeastern European Tundra in Russia, located in the  
89 discontinuous permafrost zone (67°03'N, 62°57'E, 100 m a.s.l.) with a mean annual air temperature of  
90 -5.6 °C (Marushchak et al., 2011). Both PC and PP were described previously, (Biasi et al., 2014;  
91 Hugelius et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009). Generally, during growing season high amounts of N<sub>2</sub>O are  
92 emitted from PC (1.9-32 mg N<sub>2</sub>O m<sup>-2</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>) whilst N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from PP are negligible (Repo et al., 2009)  
93 and the carbon to nitrogen (C/N) ratio is low (23 ± W 2) in PC compared to PP (59 ± 10) soil (Repo et al.,  
94 2009; Supplementary Methods). Soil from the upper 10 cm of three different PC and PP sites was  
95 sampled in summer 2014 and stored at 4 °C until further processing. Within three months after  
96 sampling experiments were conducted. Soil moisture content of PC and PP was determined via  
97 weighing soil samples before and after drying at 60 °C for one week and accounted for 74 % and 85 %,  
98 respectively.

99

#### 100 **Assessment of pH dependent denitrification potentials in soil microcosms**

101 Root particles were removed and soil from the sampled PC and PP was pooled and homogenized prior  
102 to incubations. All incubations were carried out in triplicates at both *in situ* pH ~4 and more neutral pH  
103 6. Approximately 40 g of soil homogenate was mixed with 6.5 parts sterile deionized water for each  
104 microcosm and placed into 500 ml vial bottles that were sealed with airtight rubber stoppers. Prior  
105 to supplementation PC soil slurries were preincubated for 10 days under microoxic conditions to  
106 remove excess endogenous NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>. PP microcosms were not preincubated, since endogenous NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was  
107 negligible. At the start of the experiment the gas phase was exchanged with 100 % N<sub>2</sub> or 100 %  
108 synthetic air (20% O<sub>2</sub>, rest N<sub>2</sub>; Linde GmbH, Pullach, Germany) for anoxic and oxic treatments,  
109 respectively. To differentiate between incomplete and complete denitrification, microcosms with and  
110 without the N<sub>2</sub>O reductase inhibitor acetylene (10 % v/v headspace) were prepared. Acetylene hinders  
111 the reduction of N<sub>2</sub>O to N<sub>2</sub>, which leads to N<sub>2</sub>O being the measurable end product of denitrification  
112 (Yoshinari et al., 1977). Microcosms were incubated at 15 °C in the dark on an overhead-shaker. At the  
113 incubation start ~0.7 mM NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was supplemented to support denitrification. Supplementation  
114 occurred once, if not stated otherwise. Control incubations included unsupplemented soil under oxic  
115 and anoxic conditions, as well as NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> supplemented incubations under oxic conditions. Throughout  
116 the incubation period pH, nitrate, O<sub>2</sub>, as well as CO<sub>2</sub> and N<sub>2</sub>O production were monitored.

117

118

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

#### 119 **Analytical procedures**

120 pH was measured repeatedly during incubation and was determined with a pH electrode (InLab 422;  
121 Mettler Toledo GmbH, Gießen, Germany). Gas chromatography (GC), equipped with an electron  
122 capture and thermal conductivity detector (Palmer et al., 2010; Supplementary Materials and Method)  
123 was used to measure the gaseous products N<sub>2</sub>O, CO<sub>2</sub>, and O<sub>2</sub>. For quantification of CH<sub>4</sub> GC equipped  
124 with a flame ionization detector was used (Wüst et al., 2009). Nitrate, as well as nitrite and ammonium  
125 were measured by colorimetric assays (Cataldo et al., 1975; Gadkari, 1984; Harrigan and McCance,  
126 1966). Liquid samples were analyzed for soluble organic compounds like organic acids via high  
127 performance liquid chromatography (Palmer et al., 2010; Supplementary Materials and Method).

128

#### 129 **Statistical analysis**

130 Statistical analyses were performed in OriginPro 2020 version (OriginalLab Corporation,  
131 Northhampton, MA, USA). Basic data analyses performed prior to statistical tests included visual  
132 inspection of all measured variables coupled with the Shapiro–Wilk normality test. To test for the  
133 treatment effect, i.e. differences between controls and supplemented microcosms at each pH and soil,  
134 analysis of variance (ANOVA) was used.

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

#### 135 **Results**

#### 136 **Effect of pH and oxygen availability on the denitrification potential of PC soil**

137 Consumption of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  occurred right after supplementation without delay and was monitored until it  
138 was depleted. Supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was almost depleted after 2 days at pH 6 and took about 3 times  
139 longer at pH4 (Figure 1). During incubation at pH 4  $0.69 \pm 0.07$  mM and  $0.49 \pm 0.07$  mM  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the  
140 presence and absence of acetylene were consumed, respectively, after subtracting values from  
141 controls (Table 1). At pH 6  $0.88 \pm 0.10$  mM and  $0.71 \pm 0.06$  mM  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the presence and absence of  
142 acetylene were consumed, respectively. Microcosms supplemented with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  incubated under oxic  
143 conditions produced only minor amounts of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , which accounted for 1.4 % and 3.1 % of recovered  
144 supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  at pH 4 and pH 6, respectively, and  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was under the detection limit. Microcosms  
145 incubated under anoxic conditions supplemented with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  only produced considerable amounts of  
146  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  when acetylene was present, independent of pH.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  could first be detected after day 1 and day  
147 2 of incubation at pH 4 and pH 6, respectively. At the end of incubation, 64 % and 49 % of supplemented  
148  $\text{NO}_3^-$  were recovered as  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  at pH4 and pH6, respectively. In the absence of acetylene, the recovery  
149 was < 1 %, and  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was under the detection limit. Produced  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  in the presence of acetylene at pH 4  
150 differed significantly from incubations without acetylene from day 4 on and from day 2 on at pH 6.  
151 Therefore, acetylene stimulated the accumulation of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  under these incubation conditions, indicating  
152 complete denitrification at both pH 4 and pH 6. Furthermore,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  production was not in a plateau  
153 phase when  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was depleted, indicating recovery as  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ -N might even be higher if incubations were  
154 conducted longer.

155  $\text{CO}_2$  production was not significantly different between anoxic incubations with and without  $\text{NO}_3^-$  at  
156 pH 4 and  $\text{CO}_2$  production was stimulated by 40 – 50 % in the presence of  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . At pH 6,  $\text{CO}_2$  production  
157 was stimulated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$  as well, increasing by 50 %, and being significantly different from day 1 on at  
158 pH 6. Anoxic incubations with and without acetylene showed no significant differences in  $\text{CO}_2$   
159 production at same time points during incubation at both pH values, as indicated by Tukey-Kramer  
160 test, and at the end of incubation about 0.54 - 0.66 mM  $\text{CO}_2$  were produced (Table 1). Oxic treatments  
161 with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  produced up to 1 mM  $\text{CO}_2$  during the incubation period with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  stimulating the production  
162 compared to oxic controls by 43 % and 26 % at pH4 and pH6, respectively.  $\text{CO}_2$  production between  
163 oxic incubation with and without  $\text{NO}_3^-$  differed significantly from shortly after incubation at pH6  
164 (Appendix, Figure 3). Due to damage of one oxic control for pH 4, no statistical statement is possible,  
165 though there is no visible trend for a significant difference.

166

#### 167 **Effect of pH and oxygen availability on the denitrification potential of peat plateau (PP) sediment**

168 Supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was consumed with a delay and depleted after 49 days at pH 4 and 12 days at pH6,  
169 respectively (Figure 2). During incubation at pH 4  $0.38 \pm 0.08$  mM and  $0.36 \pm 0.08$  mM  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

170 presence and absence of acetylene were consumed, respectively, after subtracting values from  
171 controls (Table 2). At pH 6  $0.53 \pm 0.05$  mM and  $0.30 \pm 0.07$  mM  $\text{NO}_3^-$  in the presence and absence of  
172 acetylene were consumed, respectively. Microcosms supplemented with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  incubated under oxic  
173 conditions produced negligible amounts of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , which accounted for 1.4 % of recovered supplemented  
174  $\text{NO}_3^-$  at pH 4 and < 1 % at pH 6, respectively.  $\text{NH}_4^+$  accounted for only 1.5 % of recovered supplemented  
175  $\text{NO}_3^-$  at pH6, but for 20.5 % at pH 4. Produced  $\text{CO}_2$  was in the range of incubated controls (90-103 %).  
176 Microcosms incubated under anoxic conditions supplemented with  $\text{NO}_3^-$  produced  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  independent  
177 of acetylene, which could be observed from day 6 on, that accounted for around 70 % at pH 4 at the  
178 end of incubation.  $\text{NH}_4^+$  was under the detection limit. At pH 6  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  production was detectable from  
179 day 6 on as well. Without acetylene the recovery of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  as  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reached about 12 %, when acetylene  
180 was present about 82 % of supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  were recovered as  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ . Here, acetylene stimulated the  
181 accumulation of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  under these incubation conditions at pH 6, indicating complete denitrification.  
182 However, at pH 4,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  production was not stimulated, indicating incomplete denitrification,  
183 terminating with the emission of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  as end product. Furthermore,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  production did not seem to in  
184 a plateau phase when  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was depleted, indicating recovery as  $\text{N}_2$  or  $\text{N}_2\text{O-N}$  might even be higher if  
185 incubations were conducted longer.

186  $\text{CO}_2$  production was not significantly different between anoxic incubations with and without  $\text{NO}_3^-$  at  
187 pH 4, but  $\text{CO}_2$  production was stimulated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$  supplementation and approximately doubled  
188 compared to controls. At pH 6,  $\text{CO}_2$  production showed no significant difference and was not  
189 stimulated by  $\text{NO}_3^-$  addition. Anoxic incubations with and without acetylene showed no significant  
190 differences in  $\text{CO}_2$  production during incubation at both pH values, as indicated by Tukey-Kramer test,  
191 and at the end of incubation about 1.50 – 2.77 mM  $\text{CO}_2$  were produced (Table 2). Oxic treatments with  
192  $\text{NO}_3^-$  produced up to 13 mM  $\text{CO}_2$  during the incubation period at pH 4 and showed no stimulated  
193 production compared to oxic controls, though  $\text{CO}_2$  values were significantly different at same time  
194 points of the incubation period. At pH 6 up to 4 mM  $\text{CO}_2$  were produced, with a decrease of about 7 %  
195 compared to oxic controls.  $\text{CO}_2$  production was not significantly different between oxic treatments  
196 with and without  $\text{NO}_3^-$  during incubation (Appendix, Figure 4).

197

#### 198 **Anaerobic fermentation activities and trophic links to denitrifiers**

199 Organic acids were only detected sporadically in PC incubations and in negligible amounts near  
200 detection limit at both pH values, e.g. detected lactate at the beginning of incubation was in the range  
201 of 20-50  $\mu\text{M}$  and still in the same range after incubation, showing no significant difference (Appendix,  
202 Table 3). Lactate detected in PP microcosms was in the same range at the beginning and the end of  
203 incubation as PC incubations and did not change significantly between time or treatments as well,  
204 while trace amounts of succinate (< 50  $\mu\text{M}$ ) were detected sporadically in microcosms (Appendix, Table  
205 4). At both pH values in anoxic microcosms with acetylene initial butyrate ( $\sim 80$   $\mu\text{M}$  at pH4,  $\sim 100$   $\mu\text{M}$

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

206 at pH 6) was depleted at the end of incubation ( $p > 0.05$ ), whereas in treatments  $\pm \text{NO}_3^-$  without  
207 acetylene butyrate (50 – 100  $\mu\text{M}$ ) was detected at the end of incubation without initial detection of it  
208 ( $p > 0.05$ ). At the *in situ* near pH 4 acetate, formate and propionate were under the detection limit,  
209 while at pH 6 formate ( $\sim 100 \mu\text{M}$ ) and acetate ( $\sim 500 \mu\text{M}$ ) were detected at the end of incubation in  
210 anoxic microcosms, independent of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  supplementation or acetylene. Such data suggest higher  
211 fermentation potentials in PP than in PC sediment.

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

#### 212 **Discussion**

213 Arctic permafrost regions were considered insignificant in terms of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions, due to slow  
214 mineralization of organic matter (Shaver et al., 1992) and a general limitation of nitrogen (Jonasson et  
215 al., 1999), until approximately a decade ago, when cryoturbated acidic peat circles were reported as  
216 hot spots of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions (Denman et al., 2007; Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009; Siljanen  
217 et al., 2019). These soils in the subarctic tundra with *in situ* near pH 4 emit N<sub>2</sub>O in the range of heavy  
218 fertilized agricultural and tropical rainforest soils (Potter et al., 1996; Repo et al., 2009; Werner et al.,  
219 2007). N<sub>2</sub>O is a strong greenhouse gas with an approximately 300 times higher global warming  
220 potential than CO<sub>2</sub> (Stocker et al., 2018) and both the microbial community and environmental factors  
221 influence the release of N<sub>2</sub>O from soil and sediment.

222

#### 223 **Denitrification in PC soil as potential N<sub>2</sub>O sink**

224 In contrast to field studies and *in situ* incubations (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo  
225 et al., 2009; Siljanen et al., 2019), the acetylene inhibition assay indicated N<sub>2</sub> as the end product of  
226 denitrification in PC microcosms incubated under anoxic conditions supplemented with NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> at pH 4  
227 and pH 6. Subsequently produced N<sub>2</sub>O must have been further reduced to N<sub>2</sub> in microcosms incubated  
228 without acetylene. These findings indicate the potential of PC soil microorganisms being capable of  
229 complete denitrification at acidic pH.

230 Acidic wetlands, including vegetated and unvegetated peat, are known temporary sinks of atmospheric  
231 N<sub>2</sub>O, as reported by *in situ* measurements and microcosm experiments (Kolb and Horn, 2012;  
232 Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2010; Palmer and Horn, 2012), even though the relative  
233 proportion of N<sub>2</sub>O to total N gases is generally higher in acidic soils in contrast to more pH-neutral ones  
234 (Simek and Cooper, 2002). This extends to the phylogenetic diversity, as the soil bacterial community  
235 structure is affected by pH (Fierer and Jackson, 2006; Lauber et al., 2009). Acid-tolerant bacteria  
236 capable of complete denitrification of the *Rhodanobacter* sp., e.g. *Rhodanobacter denitrificans*, have  
237 been found in acidic subsurface environments associated with denitrification (Green et al., 2010; Van  
238 Den Heuvel et al., 2010). A major controlling factor of N<sub>2</sub>O emission, besides pH, is the C/N ratio.  
239 Denitrifiers harboring the *nosZ* gene, approximately two-thirds of cultured denitrifiers (Jones et al.,  
240 2008), can utilize N<sub>2</sub>O as terminal electron acceptor when NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> is limited under anoxic conditions  
241 (Zumft, 1997; Zumft and Kroneck, 2007). Collected data from the current study as well as from a  
242 previous study (Palmer et al., 2012) indicate that N<sub>2</sub>O will be used as terminal electron acceptor by  
243 acid-tolerant denitrifiers of PC sediment, therefore PC sediment can act as temporary sink for N<sub>2</sub>O as  
244 seen the present microcosm study.

245

246

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

#### 247 Denitrification potential of PP soil

248 Vegetated unturbated PP has the same acidic pH as bare cryoturbated PC soil, but does not emit N<sub>2</sub>O  
249 *in situ* (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et al., 2009; Siljanen et al., 2019). Surprisingly, the major end  
250 product of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> reduction in PP microcosms incubated under anoxic conditions at pH 6, as indicated  
251 by the acetylene inhibition technique, was N<sub>2</sub>, suggesting complete reduction of NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> to N<sub>2</sub> by  
252 denitrifiers. In contrast to PC soil, soil from PP is generally low in NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> and was negligible before  
253 supplementation (< 0.01 mM), which is mutual to previous studies (Marushchak et al., 2011; Repo et  
254 al., 2009). Data suggest that supplemented NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> stimulated the indigenous denitrifier community.  
255 Analysis of structural marker genes in PP soil revealed the genetic potential of the indigenous microbial  
256 community for complete denitrification (Palmer et al., 2012), supporting current findings for complete  
257 denitrification in PP soil under given incubation conditions. However, denitrifier communities from PP  
258 and PC soil phylogenetically differ as well as the abundances of detected marker genes for  
259 denitrification (Palmer et al., 2012).

260 Under oxygen limited conditions denitrifiers not only compete for NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> with plants but as well with  
261 microorganisms capable of dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium (DNRA) (Tiedje et al., 1983).  
262 Important regulators for the regulation of differential electron flow toward denitrification and DNRA  
263 are the NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>/NO<sub>2</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations, pH, and the C/N ratio. With DNRA being favored under NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> limited  
264 conditions (Bleakley and Tiedje, 1982; Fazzolari et al., 1998). Unturbated vegetated PP has a high NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup>  
265 to NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> ratio restricting nitrification activity, hence NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> availability for denitrifiers (Marushchak et al.,  
266 2011). Therefore, DNRA might outcompete denitrification for NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> under field conditions. When the  
267 energy yields of DNRA and denitrification are compared, denitrification provides more potential energy  
268 per electron donor, but if energy yields are compared by the yield per mole NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, DNRA has a slight  
269 advantage to denitrification (Tiedje et al., 1983). Organisms capable of both DNRA and denitrification,  
270 e.g. the model organism *Shewanella loihica*, carry out DNRA when NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> concentrations are low (Yoon  
271 et al., 2015a, 2015b), underlining the hypothesis of DNRA as main process in oxygen depleted PP soil.

272 In PP microcosms incubated under anoxic conditions with NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> at *in situ* near pH 4 N<sub>2</sub>O production was  
273 not stimulated in the presence of acetylene. Potential processes leading to the emission of N<sub>2</sub>O from  
274 soils and sediment are nitrification, chemodenitrification, and DNRA. Ammonia oxidizing archaea are  
275 well known to directly contribute to N<sub>2</sub>O production during nitrification in arctic soils, though under  
276 (micro-)oxic conditions (Siljanen et al., 2019). Under anoxic and NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> limited conditions DNRA is  
277 favored, but NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> was not a limiting factor and NH<sub>4</sub><sup>+</sup> was not detected during incubation. Another  
278 process able to contribute to N<sub>2</sub>O production is chemodenitrification, an abiotic process that occurs at  
279 low pH and under oxygen limited conditions. Though this process will most certainly be outcompeted  
280 by the faster microbial denitrification and its main product is NO, not N<sub>2</sub>O (Kresovic et al., 2009; van  
281 Cleemput, 1998). Thus, the suggested main process leading to N<sub>2</sub>O emission in the experiment is  
282 microbial denitrification.

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

283 The differences in the recovery of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  as  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ -N or  $\text{N}_2$  at the two pH values, despite the supposedly  
284 identical genetic potential for complete denitrification, might be explained by preclusion of a  
285 successful assembly of a functional  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reductase, the main cause preventing  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reduction in soils  
286 with low pH (Liu et al., 2014).

287

#### 288 **Contrasting denitrifiers in PC and PP sediment**

289 Contrasting  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions from cryoturbated PC and unturbated PP soils (Marushchak et al., 2011;  
290 Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et al., 2009; Siljanen et al., 2019) are the result of low  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations of  
291 the vegetated PP soil and the dissimilar denitrifier communities, rather than pH, even though pH has  
292 a significant effect on denitrifier communities in temperate soils (Bru et al., 2011). Cryoturbated PC  
293 soil has a low  $\text{NH}_4^+$  to  $\text{NO}_3^-$  ratio which is indicative for nitrification-derived  $\text{NO}_3^-$  that is readily available  
294 for denitrifiers, while unturbated vegetated PP tundra displays high  $\text{NH}_4^+$  to  $\text{NO}_3^-$  ratios that restrict  
295 nitrification activity and hence denitrification (Marushchak et al., 2011). Different reactions to  
296 supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and  $\text{NO}_2^-$  in microcosm experiments of indigenous denitrifiers further support the  
297 hypothesis of distinct denitrifier communities impacting regulation and hence possible prediction of  
298  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  fluxes (Holtan-Hartwig et al., 2000; Ma et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012). In the current study  
299 supplemented  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was consumed without delay in PC microcosms, whereas  $\text{NO}_3^-$  was consumed with  
300 delay in PP microcosms. Furthermore, reactions to  $\text{NO}_3^-$  supplementation differed between the soils  
301 at the same pH. While at pH 6 complete reduction of  $\text{NO}_3^-$  to  $\text{N}_2$  could be detected from microcosms  
302 independent of soil type, this was only the case for PC soil at *in situ* pH4, whereas in PP microcosms,  
303  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  was the released end product.

304

#### 305 **$\text{N}_2\text{O}$ reduction potential at acidic pH**

306 The aim of this study was to determine the ability of peat circle and peat plateau soil to reduce  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  to  
307  $\text{N}_2$ . The capability of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reduction under acidic conditions was shown before in peat circle sediment,  
308 when initially produced  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  derived from endogenous N-sources was consumed at pH 4 (Palmer et al.,  
309 2012) and proof for the genetic potential of acidic soils for the reduction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ , i.e. the abundance of  
310 the *nosZ* gene, was found (Palmer et al., 2010, 2012). Cryoturbated PC soil emits high amounts of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ,  
311 both in field studies and in *in situ* experiments (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al., 2012; Repo et  
312 al., 2009), contrasting to the potential for complete denitrification in the current study as detected by  
313 the acetylene-inhibition technique at both *in situ* near pH 4 and more neutral pH 6. Denitrification is  
314 the suggested main source of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emitted by PC soil, due to high  $\text{NO}_3^-$  concentrations, a low C/N ratio  
315 and a water-filled pore space of >70 %, favoring the process (Marushchak et al., 2011; Palmer et al.,  
316 2010; Pihlatie et al., 2004; Repo et al., 2009). This, together with relatively high net N mineralization  
317 rates, results most likely in high  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emissions (Diáková et al., 2016). It is hypothesized that internal



### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

318 N-cycling fuels the large N<sub>2</sub>O emissions in PC soil, since a large proportions of excess mineralized N is  
319 available for denitrifiers (Diáková et al., 2016). Therefore, NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> will probably not be limited for PC  
320 denitrifiers and it is not mandatory for energy yield to utilize N<sub>2</sub>O as terminal electron acceptor (Zumft,  
321 1997; Zumft and Kroneck, 2007).

322 Permafrost-affected systems play an important role on global N<sub>2</sub>O emissions and the N-cycling in  
323 general, as more and more evidence emerges (Green et al., 2010; Jones et al., 2008; Throbäck et al.,  
324 2004; Voigt et al., 2017a). Therefore, it is important to get a deeper understanding of microbial  
325 communities associated with the N-cycle and their potentials, as well as their ecophysiology and  
326 factors influencing them, in order to get a higher level of understanding of possible sources and sinks  
327 of N<sub>2</sub>O in permafrost affected environments.

328

#### 329 **Author Contributions**

330 SH and MH designed the microcosm incubation experiments, wrote the original manuscript, and  
331 interpreted data. SH set up microcosms and performed all laboratory work, if not stated otherwise.  
332 MH conceived the original idea and oversaw all laboratory work.

333

#### 334 **Funding**

335 This work was financially supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG HO4020/3-1).

336

#### 337 **Acknowledgements**

338 We are thankful to Ph.D. C. Biasi for provision of peat circle samples. This work was financially  
339 supported by the Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft (DFG, HO4020/3-1).

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

#### 340 References

- 341 Abbott, B. W., and Jones, J. B. (2015). Permafrost collapse alters soil carbon stocks, respiration, CH<sub>4</sub>, and N<sub>2</sub>O in upland  
342 tundra. *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 21, 4570–4587.
- 343 Anisimov, O. A. (2007). Potential feedback of thawing permafrost to the global climate system through methane emission.  
344 *Environ. Res. Lett.* 2.
- 345 Behrendt, T., Agam, N., and Horn, M. A. (2019). "Microbial nitric oxide, nitrous oxide, and nitrous acid emissions from  
346 drylands," in *Dryland ecohydrology*, eds. P. D'Odorico, A. Porporato, and C. Wilkinson Runyan (Cham: Springer  
347 International Publishing), 335–365.
- 348 Bergaust, L., Mao, Y., Bakken, L. R., and Frostegård, A. (2010). Denitrification response patterns during the transition to anoxic  
349 respiration and posttranscriptional effects of suboptimal pH on nitrogen oxide reductase in *Paracoccus denitrificans*.  
350 *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 6387–6396.
- 351 Biasi, C., Jokinen, S., Marushchak, M. E., Hämäläinen, K., Trubnikova, T., Oinonen, M., et al. (2014). Microbial respiration in  
352 Arctic upland and peat soils as a source of atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Ecosystems* 17, 112–126.
- 353 Bleakley, B. H., and Tiedje, J. M. (1982). Nitrous oxide production by organisms other than nitrifiers or denitrifiers. *Appl.*  
354 *Environ. Microbiol.* 44, 1342–1348.
- 355 Bru, D., Ramette, A., Saby, N. P. A., Dequiedt, S., Ranjard, L., Jolivet, C., et al. (2011). Determinants of the distribution of  
356 nitrogen-cycling microbial communities at the landscape scale. *ISME J.* 5, 532–542.
- 357 Canfield, D. E., Glazer, A. N., and Falkowski, P. G. (2010). The evolution and future of Earth's nitrogen cycle. *Science* (80- ).  
358 330, 192–196.
- 359 Cataldo, D. A., Maroon, M., Schrader, L. E., and Youngs, V. L. (1975). Rapid colorimetric determination of nitrate in plant tissue  
360 by nitration of salicylic acid. *Commun. Soil Sci. Plant Anal.* 6, 71–80.
- 361 Christensen, T. R. (2009). Climate science: Patchy peat. *Nat. Geosci.* 2, 163–164.
- 362 Cofman Anderson, I., and Levine, J. S. (1986). Relative rates of nitric oxide and nitrous oxide production by nitrifiers,  
363 denitrifiers, and nitrate respirers. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 51, 938–945.
- 364 Conrad, R. (1996). Soil microorganisms as controllers of atmospheric trace gases (H<sub>2</sub>, CO, CH<sub>4</sub>, OCS, N<sub>2</sub>O, and NO). *Microbiol.*  
365 *Rev.* 60, 609–640.
- 366 Cuhel, J., Simek, M., Laughlin, R. J., Bru, D., Cheneby, D., Watson, C. J., et al. (2010). Insights into the effect of soil pH on N<sub>2</sub>O  
367 and N<sub>2</sub> emissions and denitrifier community size and activity. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 1870–1878.
- 368 Denman, K. L., Brasseur, G., Chidthaisong, A., Ciais, P., Cox, P. M., Dickinson, R. E., et al. (2007). "Couplings between changes  
369 in the climate system and biogeochemistry," in *Climate Change 2007: The physical science basis. Contribution of working  
370 group I to the fourth assessment report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*, eds. S. Solomon, D. Qin,  
371 D. Qin, M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K. B. Averyt, et al. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press), 499–587.
- 372 Diáková, K., Biasi, C., Čapek, P., Martikainen, P. J., Marushchak, M. E., Patova, E. N., et al. (2016). Variation in N<sub>2</sub> fixation in  
373 subarctic tundra in relation to landscape position and nitrogen pools and fluxes. *Arctic, Antarct. Alp. Res.* 48, 111–125.
- 374 Dorsch, P., Holtan-Hartwig, L., and Bakken, L. R. (2002). Low temperature control of soil denitrifying communities: kinetics of  
375 N<sub>2</sub>O production and reduction. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 34, 1797–1806.
- 376 Elberling, B., Christiansen, H. H., and Hansen, B. U. (2010). High nitrous oxide production from thawing permafrost. *Nat.*  
377 *Geosci.* 3, 332–335.
- 378 Enwall, K., Philippot, L., and Hallin, S. (2005). Activity and composition of the denitrifying bacterial community respond  
379 differently to long-term fertilization. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 71, 8335–8343.
- 380 Fazzolari, É., Nicolardot, B., and Germon, J. C. (1998). Simultaneous effects of increasing levels of glucose and oxygen partial  
381 pressures on denitrification and dissimilatory nitrate reduction to ammonium in repacked soil cores. *Eur. J. Soil Biol.*  
382 34, 47–52.
- 383 Fierer, N., and Jackson, R. B. (2006). The diversity and biogeography of soil bacterial communities. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 103,  
384 626–631.
- 385 Forster, P., Ramaswamy, V., Artaxo, P., Bernsten, T., Betts, R., Fahey, D. W., et al. (2007). "Changes in atmospheric  
386 constituents and in radiative forcing.," in *Climate change 2007: The physical science basis. Contribution of working  
387 group I to the fourth assessment report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change.*, eds. S. Solomon, D. Qin,  
388 M. Manning, Z. Chen, M. Marquis, K. B. Averyt, et al. (Cambridge: Cambridge University Press), 129–234.
- 389 Gadkari, D. (1984). Influence of the herbicides goltix and sencor on nitrification. *Zentralbl. Mikrobiol.* 139, 623–631.
- 390 Green, S. J., Prakash, O., Gihring, T. M., Akob, D. M., Jasrotia, P., Jardine, P. M., et al. (2010). Denitrifying bacteria isolated

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

- 391 from terrestrial subsurface sediments exposed to mixed-waste contamination. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 3244–  
392 3254.
- 393 Harden, J. W., Koven, C. D., Ping, C. L., Hugelius, G., David McGuire, A., Camill, P., et al. (2012). Field information links  
394 permafrost carbon to physical vulnerabilities of thawing. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, 1–6.
- 395 Harrigan, W. F., and McCance, M. E. (1966). *Laboratory methods in microbiology*. London, UK: Academic Press
- 396 Holtan-Hartwig, L., Dorsch, P., and Bakken, L. R. (2000). Comparison of denitrifying communities in organic soils: kinetics of  
397  $\text{NO}_3^-$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  reduction. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 32, 833–843.
- 398 Hugelius, G., Virtanen, T., Kaverin, D., Pastukhov, A., Rivkin, F., Marchenko, S., et al. (2011). High-resolution mapping of  
399 ecosystem carbon storage and potential effects of permafrost thaw in periglacial terrain, European Russian Arctic. *J.*  
400 *Geophys. Res.* 116, G03024.
- 401 Jonasson, S., Michelsen, A., and Schmidt, I. K. (1999). Coupling of nutrient cycling and carbon dynamics in the Arctic,  
402 integration of soil microbial and plant processes. *Appl. Soil Ecol.* 11, 135–146.
- 403 Jones, C. M., Stres, B., Rosenquist, M., and Hallin, S. (2008). Phylogenetic analysis of nitrite, nitric oxide, and nitrous oxide  
404 respiratory enzymes reveal a complex evolutionary history for denitrification. *Mol. Biol. Evol.* 25, 1955–1966.
- 405 Kolb, S., and Horn, M. (2012). Microbial  $\text{CH}_4$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  consumption in acidic wetlands. *Front. Microbiol.* 3, 78.
- 406 Kresovic, M., Jakovljevic, M., Blagojevic, S., and Maksimovic, S. (2009). Specific transformations of mineral forms of nitrogen  
407 in acid soils. *J. Serbian Chem. Soc.* 74, 93–102.
- 408 Lauber, C. L., Hamady, M., Knight, R., and Fierer, N. (2009). Pyrosequencing-based assessment of soil pH as a predictor of soil  
409 bacterial community structure at the continental scale. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 75, 5111–5120.
- 410 Limpens, J., Berendse, F., Blodau, C., Canadell, J. G., Freeman, C., Holden, J., et al. (2008). Peatlands and the carbon cycle:  
411 from local processes to global implications – a synthesis. *Biogeosciences* 5, 1475–1491.
- 412 Liu, B., Frostegård, Å., and Bakken, L. R. (2014). Impaired Reduction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  to  $\text{N}_2$  in acid soils is due to a posttranscriptional  
413 interference with the expression of nosZ. *MBio* 5, 2090–2095.
- 414 Loisel, J., Yu, Z., Beilman, D. W., Camill, P., Alm, J., Amesbury, M. J., et al. (2014). A database and synthesis of northern peatland  
415 soil properties and Holocene carbon and nitrogen accumulation. *Holocene* 24, 1028–1042.
- 416 Ma, W. K., Farrell, R. E., and Siciliano, S. D. (2011). Nitrous oxide emissions from ephemeral wetland soils are correlated with  
417 microbial community composition. *Front. Microbiol.* 2, 1–11.
- 418 Martikainen, P. J., Nykänen, H., Crill, P., and Silvola, J. (1993). Effect of a lowered water table on nitrous oxide fluxes from  
419 northern peatlands. *Nature* 366, 51–53.
- 420 Marushchak, M. E., Pitkämäki, A., Koponen, H., Biasi, C., Seppälä, M., Martikainen, P. J., et al. (2011). Hot spots for nitrous  
421 oxide emissions found in different types of permafrost peatlands. *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 17, 2601–2614.
- 422 Mosier, A., Kroeze, C., Nevison, C., Oenema, O., Seitzinger, S., and van Cleemput, O. (1998). Closing the global  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  budget:  
423 nitrous oxide emissions through the agricultural nitrogen cycle - OECD/IPCC/IEA phase II development of IPCC  
424 guidelines for national greenhouse gas inventory methodology. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems* 52, 225–248.
- 425 Nordin, A., Schmidt, I. K., and Shaver, G. R. (2004). Nitrogen uptake by Arctic soil microbes and plants in relation to soil  
426 nitrogen supply. *Ecology* 85, 955–962.
- 427 Palmer, K., Biasi, C., and Horn, M. A. (2012). Contrasting denitrifier communities relate to contrasting  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  emission patterns  
428 from acidic peat soils in arctic tundra. *ISME J.* 6, 1058–1077.
- 429 Palmer, K., Drake, H. L., and Horn, M. A. (2010). Association of novel and highly diverse acid-tolerant denitrifiers with  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$   
430 fluxes of an acidic fen. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 76, 1125–1134.
- 431 Palmer, K., and Horn, M. A. (2012). Actinobacterial nitrate reducers and proteobacterial denitrifiers are abundant in  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ -  
432 metabolizing peat. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 78, 5584–5596.
- 433 Pihlatie, M., Syväsalo, E., Simojoki, A., Esala, M., and Regina, K. (2004). Contribution of nitrification and denitrification to  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$   
434 production in peat, clay and loamy sand soils under different soil moisture conditions. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems* 70,  
435 135–141.
- 436 Post, W. M., Pastor, J., Zinke, P. J., and Stangenberger, A. G. (1985). Global patterns of soil-nitrogen storage. *Nature* 317, 613–  
437 616.
- 438 Potter, C. S., Matson, P. A., Vitousek, P. M., and Davidson, E. A. (1996). Process modeling of controls on nitrogen trace gas  
439 emissions from soils worldwide. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 101, 1361–1377.
- 440 Ravishankara, A. R., Daniel, J. S., and Portmann, R. W. (2009). Nitrous oxide ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ): The dominant ozone-depleting substance  
441 emitted in the 21st century. *Science (80- )*. 326, 123–125.

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

- 442 Repo, M. E., Susiluoto, S., Lind, S. E., Jokinen, S., Elsakov, V., Biasi, C., et al. (2009). Large N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from cryoturbated  
443 peat soil in tundra. *Nat. Geosci.* 2, 189–192.
- 444 Shaver, G. R., Billings, W. D., Chapin, F. S., Giblin, A. E., Nadelhoffer, K. J., Oechel, W. C., et al. (1992). Global change and the  
445 carbon balance of Arctic ecosystems. *Bioscience* 42, 433–441.
- 446 Shaver, G. R., and Chapin III, F. S. (1980). Response to fertilization by various plant growth forms in an Alaskan tundra: Nutrient  
447 accumulation and growth. Author(s): G . R . Shaver and F . S . Chapin , III Source: Ecology , Vol . 61 , No . 3 (Jun ., 1980),  
448 pp . 662-675 Published by : Ecologi. *Ecology* 61, 662–675.
- 449 Siljanen, H. M. P. P., Alves, R. J. E. E., Ronkainen Jussi, G., Lamprecht, R. E., Bhattarai, H. R., Bagnoud, A., et al. (2019). Archaeal  
450 nitrification is a key driver of high nitrous oxide emissions from arctic peatlands. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 53, 107539.
- 451 Simek, M., and Cooper, J. E. (2002). The influence of soil pH on denitrification: progress towards the understanding of this  
452 interaction over the last 50 years. *Eur. J. Soil Sci.* 53, 345–354.
- 453 Simek, M., Jisova, L., and Hopkins, D. W. (2002). What is the so-called optimum pH for denitrification in soil? *Soil Biol. Biochem.*  
454 34, 1227–1234.
- 455 Spahni, R., Chappellaz, J., Stocker, T. F., Loulergue, L., Hausammann, G., Kawamura, K., et al. (2005). Atmospheric methane  
456 and nitrous oxide of the late Pleistocene from Antarctic ice cores. *Science (80-. )* 310, 1317–1321.
- 457 Stein, L. Y., and Klotz, M. G. (2016). The nitrogen cycle. *Curr. Biol.* 26, R94–R98. doi:10.1016/j.cub.2015.12.021.
- 458 Stocker, T. F., Qin, D., Plattner, G.-K., Tignor, M., Allen, S. K., Boschung, J., et al. (2018). IPCC 2018. Climate change 2013: The  
459 physical science basis. Contribution of working Group I to the fifth assessment report of the Intergovernmental Panel  
460 on Climate Change.
- 461 Tarnocai, C., Canadell, J. G., Schuur, E. A. G., Kuhry, P., Mazhitova, G., and Zimov, S. (2009). Soil organic carbon pools in the  
462 northern circumpolar permafrost region. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 23.
- 463 Thamdrup, B. (2012). New pathways and processes in the global nitrogen cycle. *Annu. Rev. Ecol. Evol. Syst.* 43, 407–428.
- 464 Thamdrup, B., and Dalsgaard, T. (2008). "Nitrogen cycling in sediments," in *Microbial ecology of the oceans*, ed. D. L. Kirchman  
465 (New York, USA: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.), 527–568.
- 466 Throbäck, I. N., Enwall, K., Jarvis, Å. S., and Hallin, S. (2004). Reassessing PCR primers targeting *nirS*, *nirK* and *nosZ* genes for  
467 community surveys of denitrifying bacteria with DGGE. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.* 49, 401–417.
- 468 Tiedje, J. M., Sexstone, A. J., Myrold, D. D., and Robinson, J. A. (1983). Denitrification: ecological niches, competition and  
469 survival. *Antonie Van Leeuwenhoek* 48, 569–583.
- 470 van Cleemput, O. (1998). Subsoils: chemo-and biological denitrification, N<sub>2</sub>O and N<sub>2</sub> emissions. *Nutr. Cycl. Agroecosystems*  
471 52, 187–194.
- 472 Van Den Heuvel, R. N., Van Der Biezen, E., Jetten, M. S. M., Hefting, M. M., and Kartal, B. (2010). Denitrification at pH 4 by a  
473 soil-derived Rhodanobacter-dominated community. *Environ. Microbiol.* 12, 3264–3271. doi:10.1111/j.1462-  
474 2920.2010.02301.x.
- 475 Voigt, C., Lamprecht, R. E., Marushchak, M. E., Lind, S. E., Novakovskiy, A., Aurela, M., et al. (2017a). Warming of subarctic  
476 tundra increases emissions of all three important greenhouse gases – carbon dioxide, methane, and nitrous oxide.  
477 *Glob. Chang. Biol.* 23, 3121–3138.
- 478 Voigt, C., Marushchak, M. E., Lamprecht, R. E., Jackowicz-Korczyński, M., Lindgren, A., Mastepanov, M., et al. (2017b).  
479 Increased nitrous oxide emissions from Arctic peatlands after permafrost thaw. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 114, 6238–6243.
- 480 Werner, C., Butterbach-Bahl, K., Haas, E., Hickler, T., and Kiese, R. (2007). A global inventory of N<sub>2</sub>O emissions from tropical  
481 rainforest soils using a detailed biogeochemical model. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 21, n/a-n/a.
- 482 Wüst, P. K., Horn, M. A., and Drake, H. L. (2009). Trophic links between fermenters and methanogens in a moderately acidic  
483 fen soil. *Environ. Microbiol.* 11, 1395–1409.
- 484 Yang, G., Peng, Y., Marushchak, M. E., Chen, Y., Wang, G., Li, F., et al. (2018). Magnitude and pathways of increased nitrous  
485 oxide emissions from uplands following permafrost thaw. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 52, 9162–9169.
- 486 Yoon, S., Cruz-Garcia, C., Sanford, R., Ritalahti, K. M., and Löffler, F. E. (2015a). Denitrification versus respiratory  
487 ammonification: environmental controls of two competing dissimilatory NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>/NOT<sup>-</sup> reduction pathways in *Shewanella*  
488 *loihica* strain PV-4. *Isme J.* 9, 1093–1104.
- 489 Yoon, S., Sanford, R. A., and Löffler, F. E. (2015b). Nitrite control over dissimilatory nitrate/nitrite reduction pathways in  
490 *Shewanella loihica* strain PV-4. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 81, 3510–3517.
- 491 Yoshinari, T., Hynes, R., and Knowles, R. (1977). Acetylene inhibition of nitrous oxide reduction and measurement of  
492 denitrification and nitrogen fixation in soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 9, 177–183.
- 493 Zumft, W. G. (1997). Cell biology and molecular basis of denitrification. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.* 61, 533–616.

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

494 Zumft, W. G., and Kroneck, P. M. H. (2007). Respiratory transformation of nitrous oxide (N<sub>2</sub>O) to dinitrogen by Bacteria and  
495 Archaea. *Adv. Microb. Physiol.* 52, 107–227.

496

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

#### 497 Tables

498 *Table 1:* Net compound consumption and gross production during incubations in peat circle (PC) microcosms. Mean values  
 499 of technical replicates with standard deviation. NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> values after subtracted controls. Incubation duration: 6.5 and 2.5 days  
 500 for pH 4 and pH 6, respectively.

Compound [mM]	NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> w/o acetylene				NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> with acetylene	
	oxic		anoxic		pH4	pH6
	pH4	pH6	pH4	pH6		
CO <sub>2</sub>	0.99 ± 0.09	1.06 ± 0.54	0.54 ± 0.02	0.64 ± 0.06	0.59 ± 0.03	0.66 ± 0.03
NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.31 ± 0.05	0.14 ± 0.09	0.49 ± 0.07	0.71 ± 0.06	0.69 ± 0.07	0.88 ± 0.10
N <sub>2</sub> O	< 0.01	< 0.01	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	0.22 ± 0.03	0.21 ± 0.01
NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.

501 n.d. – not detected

502

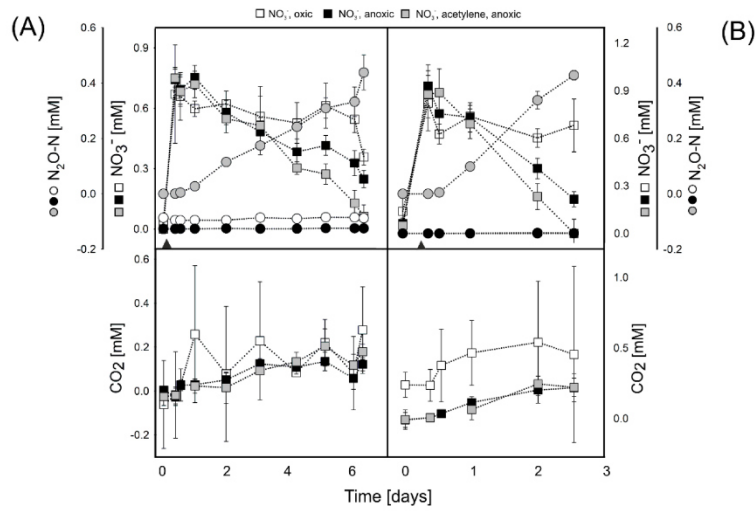
503 *Table 2:* Net compound consumption and gross production during incubations in peat plateau (PP) microcosms. Mean  
 504 values of technical replicates with standard deviation. NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> values after subtracted controls. Incubation duration: 49 and 13  
 505 days for pH 4 and pH 6, respectively.

Compound [mM]	NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> w/o acetylene				NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup> with acetylene	
	oxic		anoxic		pH4	pH6
	pH4	pH6	pH4	pH6		
CO <sub>2</sub>	13.02 ± 2.28	4.00 ± 0.85	2.77 ± 0.34	1.50 ± 0.16	2.74 ± 0.44	1.91 ± 0.31
NO <sub>3</sub> <sup>-</sup>	0.32 ± 0.11	0.17 ± 0.16	0.36 ± 0.08	0.30 ± 0.07	0.38 ± 0.08	0.53 ± 0.05
N <sub>2</sub> O	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	0.13 ± 0.00	0.02 ± 0.01	0.13 ± 0.08	0.22 ± 0.10
NH <sub>4</sub> <sup>+</sup>	0.07 ± 0.03	0.00 ± 0.01	n.d.	0.00 ± 0.01	n.d.	0.00 ± 0.00

506 n.d. – not detected

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

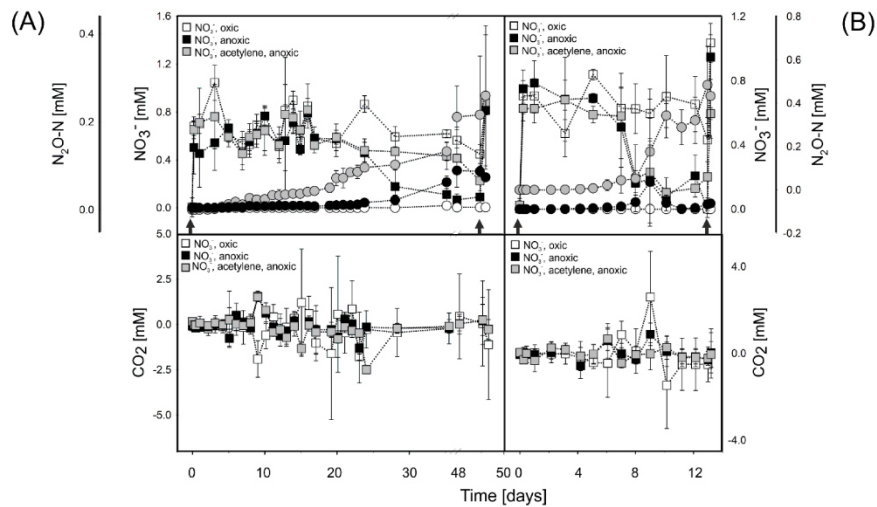
507 **Figures**



508

509 Figure 1: Net nitrate consumption, N<sub>2</sub>O-N and CO<sub>2</sub> production during incubations in peat circle (PC) microcosms at **(A)** pH 4  
 510 and **(B)** pH 6. Mean values of technical replicates with standard deviation and subtracted controls. Arrow indicates NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>  
 511 supplementation. Upper pictures of net NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> consumption and N<sub>2</sub>O-N production; lower pictures of net CO<sub>2</sub> production.

512



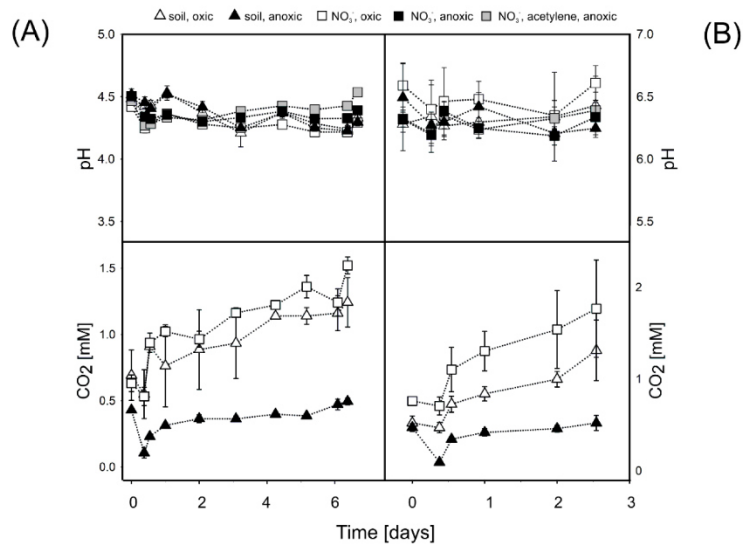
513

514 Figure 2: Net nitrate consumption, N<sub>2</sub>O-N and CO<sub>2</sub> production during incubations in peat plateau (PP) microcosms at **(A)** pH 4  
 515 and **(B)** pH 6. Mean values of technical replicates with standard deviation and subtracted controls. Arrow indicates NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>  
 516 supplementation. Upper pictures of net NO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> consumption and N<sub>2</sub>O-N production; lower pictures of net CO<sub>2</sub> production.

517

### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

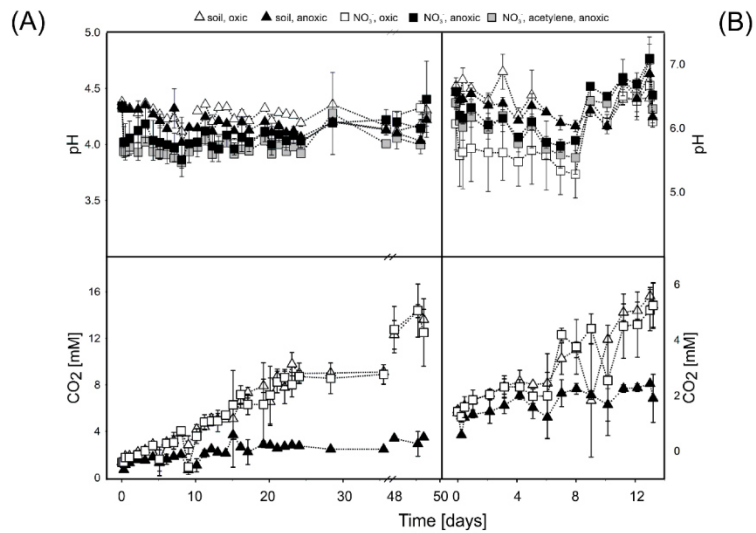
518 **Appendix**



519

520 Figure 3: pH during incubation period in control and treatment incubation and CO<sub>2</sub> production during incubations of controls  
 521 in peat circle (PC) microcosms at (A) pH 4 and (B) pH 6. Mean values of technical replicates with standard deviation. Upper  
 522 pictures of pH; lower pictures of CO<sub>2</sub> production

523



524

525 Figure 4: pH during incubation period in control and treatment incubation and CO<sub>2</sub> production during incubations of controls  
 526 in peat plateau (PP) microcosms at (A) pH 4 and (B) pH 6. Mean values of technical replicates with standard deviation. Upper  
 527 pictures of pH; lower pictures of CO<sub>2</sub> production.



### 5.3.3 Nitrate fuels pH dependent complete denitrification in acidic permafrost affected peatlands

528 Table 3: Organic acid consumption and production during incubations in peat circle (PC) microcosms. Mean values of  
529 technical replicates with standard deviation.

pH	Compound [ $\mu\text{M}$ ]	Soil, oxic	Soil, anoxic	$\text{NO}_3^-$ , oxic	$\text{NO}_3^-$ , anoxic	$\text{NO}_3^-$ , acetylene, anoxic
4	Succinate	0.78*	n.d.	-0.09*	32.70*	20.52*
	Lactate	2.26 $\pm$ 1.87	-0.11 $\pm$ 3.02	-12.72 $\pm$ 25.40	-5.11 $\pm$ 16.89	-0.07*
	Butyrate	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.
6	Succinate	41.64*	36.25*	34.64*	n.d.	n.d.
	Lactate	-8.19 $\pm$ 18.60	-2.81 $\pm$ 5.80	15.02*	-6.11 $\pm$ 7.01	-2.47 $\pm$ 15.74
	Butyrate	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	-29.31 $\pm$ 5.96

530 n.d. – not detected, \* - detected in only one replicate

531

532 Table 4: Organic acid consumption and production during incubations in peat plateau (PP) microcosms. Mean values of  
533 technical replicates with standard deviation.

pH	Compound [ $\mu\text{M}$ ]	Soil, oxic	Soil, anoxic	$\text{NO}_3^-$ , oxic	$\text{NO}_3^-$ , anoxic	$\text{NO}_3^-$ , acetylene, anoxic
4	Succinate	35.42*	-45.76*	-34.00*	n.d.	n.d.
	Lactate	4.61 $\pm$ 16.57	-7.30 $\pm$ 8.37	-0.88 $\pm$ 9.09	2.82 $\pm$ 11.60	4.50 $\pm$ 4.90
	Butyrate	n.d.	105.50*	n.d.	72.71*	-40.76 $\pm$ 30.97
6	Succinate	29.41*	51.52*	31.36*	-35.75*	-28.31*
	Lactate	3.11 $\pm$ 1.85	-18.46*	1.32 $\pm$ 13.15	-2.42 $\pm$ 29.44	11.72 $\pm$ 39.52
	Butyrate	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.	-99.62 $\pm$ 54.45
	Formate	14.50 $\pm$ 7.65	100.95 $\pm$ 41.81	3.12*	22.36*	57.28 $\pm$ 65.48
	Propionate	n.d.	111.19*	n.d.	n.d.	n.d.
	Acetate	n.d.	436.79 $\pm$ 28.33	n.d.	-73.02*	309.85 $\pm$ 56.67

534 n.d. – not detected, \* - detected in only one replicate

## Curriculum vitae

**Stefanie A. Hetz****M. Sc.****Kontakt**

Leibniz Universität Hannover  
 Institut für Mikrobiologie  
 Herrenhäuser Str. 2  
 30419 Hannover, Deutschland



hetz@ifmb.uni-hannover.de  
<https://www.ifmb.uni-hannover.de/>

**Ausbildung**

04/2016-10/2020	Fortsetzung der Promotion, Arbeitsgruppe Bodenmikrobiologie, Institut für Mikrobiologie, Leibniz Universität Hannover
02/2014-03/2016	Promotion, Lehrstuhl für Ökologische Mikrobiologie, Universität Bayreuth
12/2013-01/2014	Studentische Hilfskraft, Lehrstuhl für Ökologische Mikrobiologie, Universität Bayreuth
12/2012 bis 10/2013	Masterarbeit, Lehrstuhl für Ökologische Mikrobiologie, Universität Bayreuth. Thema: Metabolische Aktivitäten Chitin-abbauender Mikroorganismen unter wechselnden Redoxbedingungen in einem belüfteten Ackerboden
10/2010 bis 10/2013	Masterstudium Molekulare Ökologie, Universität Bayreuth Abschluss: Master of Science
05/2010 bis 09/2010	Bachelorarbeit, Lehrstuhl für Ökologische Mikrobiologie, Universität Bayreuth. Thema: Saisonale Dynamiken von Genmarkern methylopher Bakterien in belüfteten Böden
10/2007 bis 09/2010	Bachelorstudium Biologie, Universität Bayreuth Abschluss: Bachelor of Science
09/1998 bis 07/2007	Meranier-Gymnasium Lichtenfels Abschluss: Abitur

**Berufserfahrung und Zusatzqualifikationen**

04/2021	Teilnahme am Workshop „GMP kompakt - Einführung in Good Manufacturing Practice und pharmazeutisches Qualitätsmanagement“
02/2020	Teilnahme am Workshop „Writing Scientific Papers and Theses in the Life Sciences“
2017-2019	Konzeption und Durchführung des 2-wöchigen Praktikums „Spezielle Methoden der Bodenmikrobiologie“ für den Masterstudiengang Molekulare Mikrobiologie
2017-2019	Durchführung des 2-wöchigen Praktikums „Spezielle Methoden der Umweltmikrobiologie“ für den Masterstudiengang Molekulare Mikrobiologie
2016-2019	Konzeption und Durchführung des 2-wöchigen Praktikums „Experimentelle Übung Mikrobiologie“ für den Masterstudiengang Molekulare Mikrobiologie
05/2018	Teilnahme am Workshop „Good Scientific Practice – Protecting Scientific Integrity“
2014-2020	Betreuung von Bachelor- und Masterstudenten
08/2009-09/2009	Wissenschaftszentrum Straubing 6-wöchiges Praktikum: Laborarbeit

**Zuschüsse/Konferenzen**

2019	1. Tagung der Molekularen Biowissenschaften am Campus Herrenhausen, Hannover (GER), Vortrag
2018	23rd ENC Meeting, Alicante (ESP), Vortrag und Erhalt des FEMS Early Career Scientists Meeting Grant
2018	VAAM, Wolfsburg (GER), Vortrag
2016	ISME 16, Montreal (CA), Posterbeitrag und Erhalt des The ISME16 Travel Grant
2016	XI. ICOP, Potsdam (GER), Posterbeitrag

**Publizierte Abstracts auf Tagungen und Konferenzen**

2018	Hetz, 2018. <i>Burkholderiaceae</i> are primary acetate assimilating denitrifiers in peat circles of the arctic tundra capable of complete denitrification at pH 4. 70th Annual Conference of the Association for General and Applied Microbiology (VAAM 2018).
------	---

2018	Hetz, Horn, 2018. Complete denitrification at pH 4 in peat circles of the arctic Tundra is primarily driven by acetate assimilating Burkholderiaceae. 17th International Symposium on Microbial Ecology (ISME-17).
2016	Hetz, Horn, 2016. Denitrifiers limited by available organic carbon drive nitrous oxide production in peat circles of the arctic Tundra despite their capability for nitrous oxide consumption. XI. International Conference on Permafrost (ICOP 2016).
2016	Hetz, Horn, 2016. Nitrous oxide production in peat circles of the arctic tundra is driven by available organic carbon limited denitrifiers. 16th International Symposium on Microbial Ecology (ISME-16).
<hr/>	
<b>Publikationen</b>	
<b>Peer reviewed</b>	
2021	Hetz SA, Horn MA. <i>Burkholderiaceae</i> Are Key Acetate Assimilators During Complete Denitrification in Acidic Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Arctic Tundra. <i>Front Microbiol</i> 2021;12:1–18.
2020	Hetz SA, Poehlein A, Horn MA. Whole-Genome Sequences of Two New <i>Caballeronia</i> Strains Isolated from Cryoturbated Peat Circles of the Permafrost-Affected Eastern European Tundra. Cameron Thrash J (ed.). <i>Microbiol Resour Announc</i> 2020;9:30–2.
2020	Kaupper T, Hetz S, Kolb S <i>et al.</i> Deforestation for oil palm: impact on microbially mediated methane and nitrous oxide emissions, and soil bacterial communities. <i>Biol Fertil Soils</i> 2020;56:287–98.
2014	Wieczorek AS, Hetz SA, Kolb S. Microbial responses to chitin and chitosan in oxic and anoxic agricultural soil slurries. <i>Biogeosciences</i> 2014;11:3339–52.
<b>Buchkapitel</b>	
2021	Horn MA, Hetz SA. Microbial nitrogen cycling in permafrost soils: implications for atmospheric chemistry. In: Liebner S, Ganzert L (eds.). <i>Microbial Life in the Cryosphere and Its Feedback on Global Change</i> . Berlin, Boston: De Gruyter, 2021.
<hr/>	